

2016

## **Methane Emissions as Energy Reservoir: Context, Scope, Causes and Mitigation Strategies**

Xiaoli Chai  
*Tongji University*

David J. Tonjes  
*Department of Technology and Society, david.tonjes@stonybrook.edu*

Devinder Mahajan  
*SUNY Stony Brook, devinder.mahajan@stonybrook.edu*

Follow this and additional works at: <https://commons.library.stonybrook.edu/techsoc-articles>



Part of the [Environmental Chemistry Commons](#), [Environmental Engineering Commons](#), [Environmental Indicators and Impact Assessment Commons](#), [Environmental Monitoring Commons](#), [Natural Resources Management and Policy Commons](#), [Oil, Gas, and Energy Commons](#), [Other Chemical Engineering Commons](#), and the [Sustainability Commons](#)

---

### **Recommended Citation**

Chai, Xiaoli; Tonjes, David J.; and Mahajan, Devinder, "Methane Emissions as Energy Reservoir: Context, Scope, Causes and Mitigation Strategies" (2016). *Technology & Society Faculty Publications*. 9.  
<https://commons.library.stonybrook.edu/techsoc-articles/9>

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Technology and Society at Academic Commons. It has been accepted for inclusion in Technology & Society Faculty Publications by an authorized administrator of Academic Commons. For more information, please contact [mona.ramonetti@stonybrook.edu](mailto:mona.ramonetti@stonybrook.edu), [hu.wang.2@stonybrook.edu](mailto:hu.wang.2@stonybrook.edu).



47 **ABSTRACT**

48

49 Methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) is now considered a bridge fuel between present fossil (carbon) economy and  
50 desired renewables and this energy molecule is projected to play an important role in the global  
51 energy mix well beyond 2035. The atmospheric warming potential of CH<sub>4</sub> is 28-36 times, when  
52 averaged over a 100-year period, that of carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) and this necessitates a close  
53 scrutiny of global CH<sub>4</sub> emissions inventory. As the second most abundant greenhouse gas  
54 (GHG), the annual global CH<sub>4</sub> emissions were 645 million metric tons (MMT), accounting for  
55 14.3% of the global anthropogenic GHG emissions. Of this, five key anthropogenic sources:  
56 agriculture, coal, landfills, oil & gas operations and wastewater together emitted 68% of all CH<sub>4</sub>  
57 emissions. Landfills are ranked as the third highest anthropogenic CH<sub>4</sub> emission source, behind  
58 agriculture and coal mines, and emissions from the waste sector are expected to reach almost 800  
59 million metric tons CO<sub>2</sub>equivalent(MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e) in 2015.

60 The two largest economies spewed out 42% (14% (U.S.) and 28% (China)) of the world's  
61 total greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions; these two countries are also the largest producers of  
62 municipal solid waste (MSW). The United States averages 250 MMT of MSW annually, of  
63 which about 63% enters landfills. In 2015, there were 2434 landfills in the United States and CH<sub>4</sub>  
64 from these landfills accounted for 138 MMTCO<sub>2</sub>e released into the atmosphere and represents  
65 17.7% of all U.S. CH<sub>4</sub> emissions. China had 580 landfills and treated 105MMT of MSW in 2013.  
66 Methane produced from landfills contributes about 13% of total CH<sub>4</sub> emissions in China. Almost  
67 50% of landfills in China did not install efficient LFG collection and reuse system to make them  
68 manageable so a great deal of CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> GHGs are emitted without intervention. Recent data  
69 show that globally, 45 bcm of CH<sub>4</sub> or 282 million barrels of oil equivalent (boe) was annually  
70 released from landfills into the atmosphere. Managing methane emission from landfills is a  
71 global challenge, though China lags behind in managed landfills that contribute to adverse health  
72 effects on the population. Moreover, the rich organic content of MSW in China indicates that  
73 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions there may be underestimated. The China unmanaged landfill scenario is further  
74 duplicated in developing as well as in least-developed countries.

75 This review starts with a dialog on CH<sub>4</sub> emissions and climate change and the chemical  
76 changes the CH<sub>4</sub> molecule undergoes in the atmosphere (Section 1). Section 2 deals with  
77 identification of global CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from key sources, particularly anthropogenic, among

78 those are agriculture, coal mines, landfills, oil & gas operations and wastewater. Though each of  
79 these sources is descriptive on their own, the focus of Section 3 is on landfills with particular  
80 emphasis on the United States and China, two largest producers of waste. The quantitative  
81 measurement of CH<sub>4</sub> emissions is still uncertain so Section 4 is devoted to various CH<sub>4</sub>  
82 estimation models, such as United States Environmental Protection Agency (US EPA)  
83 LandGEM, the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) and others  
84 that are under development. The key landfill emissions data bases and the collection  
85 methodologies such as those used in the United States and recently released by the Chinese  
86 government are highlighted. Section 5 describes chemistry of pathways that produce CH<sub>4</sub> from  
87 various sources. Section 6 reviews potential of CH<sub>4</sub> as an energy source for combined heat and  
88 power (CHP) production as well as and pathways for conversion of CH<sub>4</sub> into renewable gaseous  
89 fuel for use as compressed natural gas (CNG) and clean liquids that could be used as either drop-  
90 in replacement (gasoline, diesel, jet fuel hydrocarbons) or advanced oxygenated fuels such as  
91 methanol, a versatile precursor to fuels and chemicals, and dimethylether (DME), a clean diesel  
92 substitute. Section 7 describes in-place government policies to deal with CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from  
93 specific sectors. These policies vary from country to country but the United States and the  
94 European Union (EU) countries are well ahead in curbing methane emissions while China is now  
95 playing close attention to its increasing global share of emissions. The last section (Section 8)  
96 identifies science and technology and needed policy challenges to manage fugitive methane; this  
97 includes identification of technological intervention that China and other countries would need to  
98 capitalize on this wasted resource by efficiently harvesting this energy source, needed  
99 government policies and science and technology issues that researchers have to deal with to help  
100 combat climate change. The overall review provides a comprehensive description that could lead  
101 a coherent picture to harvest global CH<sub>4</sub> emissions for useful energy, a sensible solution.

102 Last year marked a milestone in the U.S.-China relations when the White House announced  
103 that the United States intends to achieve an economy-wide target of reducing its emissions by  
104 26%-28% below its 2005 level in 2025 while China intends to achieve the peaking of CO<sub>2</sub>  
105 emissions around 2030 and intends to increase the share of non-fossil fuels in primary energy  
106 consumption to around 20% by 2030. In another 2014 initiative, the United States also identified  
107 fugitive methane from oil and gas operations, agriculture, and landfills to maintain respective  
108 post-2020 actions on climate change, recognizing that these actions are part of the longer term

109 efforts to transition to low-carbon economies, mindful of containing the global temperature  
110 increase goal of 2°C, also known as two-degree scenario (2DS). These commitments by the  
111 United States and China were evident in the successful agreement at the culmination of the  
112 recently concluded COP21 event in Paris. This review is written to start a dialog among  
113 researchers that tetrahedral CH<sub>4</sub>, the simplest among all organic compounds, plays such a  
114 complex role in climate change that as its use increases, it will rival carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) in  
115 GHG effect in the coming decades if no attempt is made to contain its emissions.

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

140 **Contents**

141

142	1.	Global methane emissions .....	7
143	2.	Methane emissions from key anthropogenic sources.....	23
144	2.1	Agriculture .....	26
145	2.2	Coal mines.....	29
146	2.3	Oil and gas systems.....	30
147	2.5	Waste water.....	32
148	3.	Methane emissions from landfills.....	34
149	3.1	United States landfill emissions .....	37
150	3.2	China landfill emissions.....	40
151	3.3	Other key countries landfill emissions.....	43
152	4.	Methane emission estimation models.....	46
153	4.1	USEPA model LandGEM .....	46
154	4.2	IPCC models .....	53
155	4.3	Other models.....	54
156	4.4	Techniques to monitor methane emissions.....	57
157	5.	Chemistry of methane generation.....	61
158	5.1	Landfill gas (LFG) .....	61
159	5.2	Anaerobic digestion (AD) .....	70
160	5.3	Methanotropes in cover soils .....	73
161	6.	Methane utilization options.....	77
162	6.1	Composition of LFG.....	77
163	6.2	Gas collection systems .....	79
164	6.3	Gas capture efficiency .....	80
165	6.4	Gas clean-up.....	81
166	6.4.1	Hydrogen sulfide.....	82
167	6.4.2	Other contaminants.....	83
168	6.5	LFG upgrading .....	85

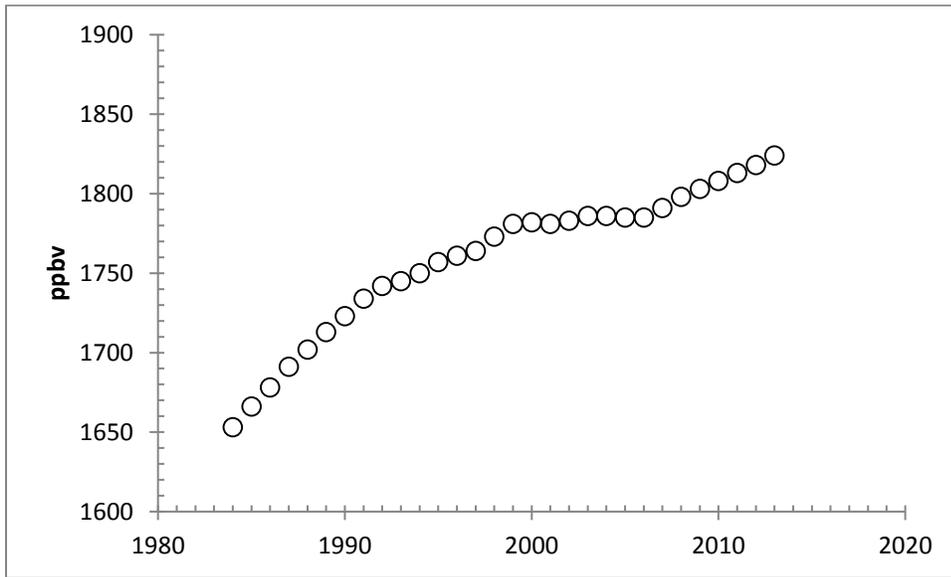
169	6.6	Utilization options.....	86
170	6.6.1	Electricity production.....	88
171	6.6.2	Natural gas grid.....	90
172	6.6.3	CNG vehicles.....	91
173	6.6.4	Renewable liquid fuels .....	92
174	6.6.4.1	Synthesis gas production technologies .....	92
175	6.6.4.2	Synthesis gas to liquid fuels.....	93
176	7.	Policy considerations associated with LFG use.....	98
177	7.1	United States policies.....	101
178	7.2	China policies .....	106
179	7.3	Policies in the EU countries.....	110
180	8.	Conclusions .....	112
181		Acknowledgements .....	115
182		References .....	116
183			
184			
185			
186			
187			
188			
189			
190			
191			
192			
193			
194			
195			
196			
197			
198			
199			
200			

201 **1. Global methane emissions**

202 Methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) is the most common organic compound in the atmosphere [1] and its  
203 2013 globally averaged atmospheric concentration was 1824 parts per billion by volume (ppbv),  
204 a value that has been increasing about 0.5% per year over the past 30 years (Fig. 1) [2]. Current  
205 estimates, which tend to converge, are the product of four independent research communities [3],  
206 using flask grab samples analyzed by gas chromatography with flame ionization with a precision  
207 of ± 2ppb. Atmospheric concentrations in the Pleistocene Epoch have varied from 350 ppbv for  
208 glaciated periods to 700 ppbv for more ice-free periods, according to polar cap ice core sample  
209 analyses [4]. These modern values are considerably less than the estimated 1-10 parts per million  
210 by volume (ppmv) concentrations in the abiotic Hadean Eon and 100-1000 ppmv in the anoxic  
211 Archean Eon [5], although maximum concentrations then may have been 3500 ppmv [6].  
212 Following the onset of photosynthesis but before complete oxygenation of the atmosphere,  
213 concentrations probably were reduced to 100-300 ppmv [7]. Oxygenation of the atmosphere  
214 caused order of magnitudes reductions in CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations. The maximum estimated  
215 concentration of 750 ppbv for the pre-Industrial Revolution Pleistocene is elevated a little  
216 compared to interglacial averages, probably because of anthropogenic land use changes over the  
217 past 10,000 yrs [8] [9]. Methane concentrations over the past 250 years have increased by  
218 approximately 250%, increasing more than carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) concentrations (which doubled  
219 over the same period) (Fig. 2) [4] [1] [10].

220

221

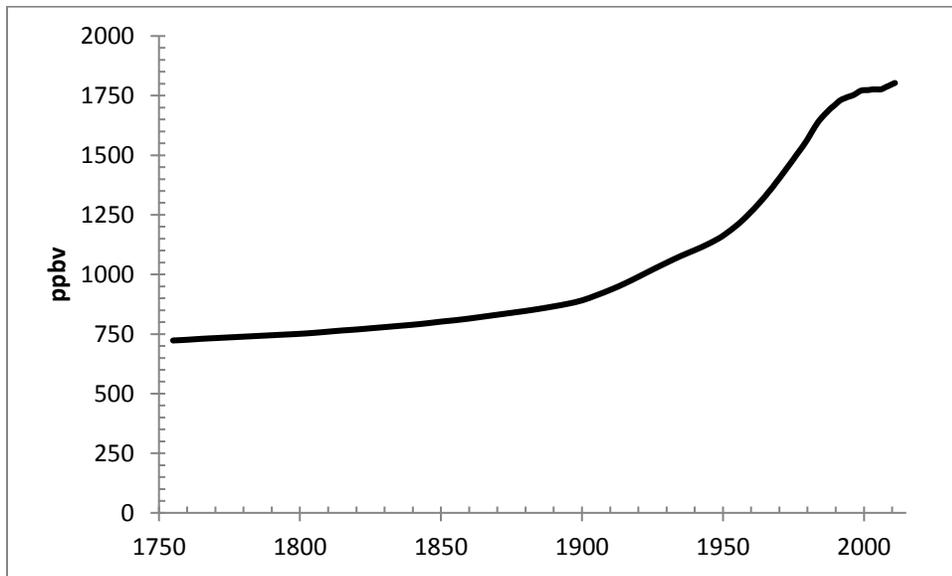


222

223

224 Fig 1. Recent trends in globally-averaged atmospheric methane concentrations (adapted from ref.  
225 2)

226



227

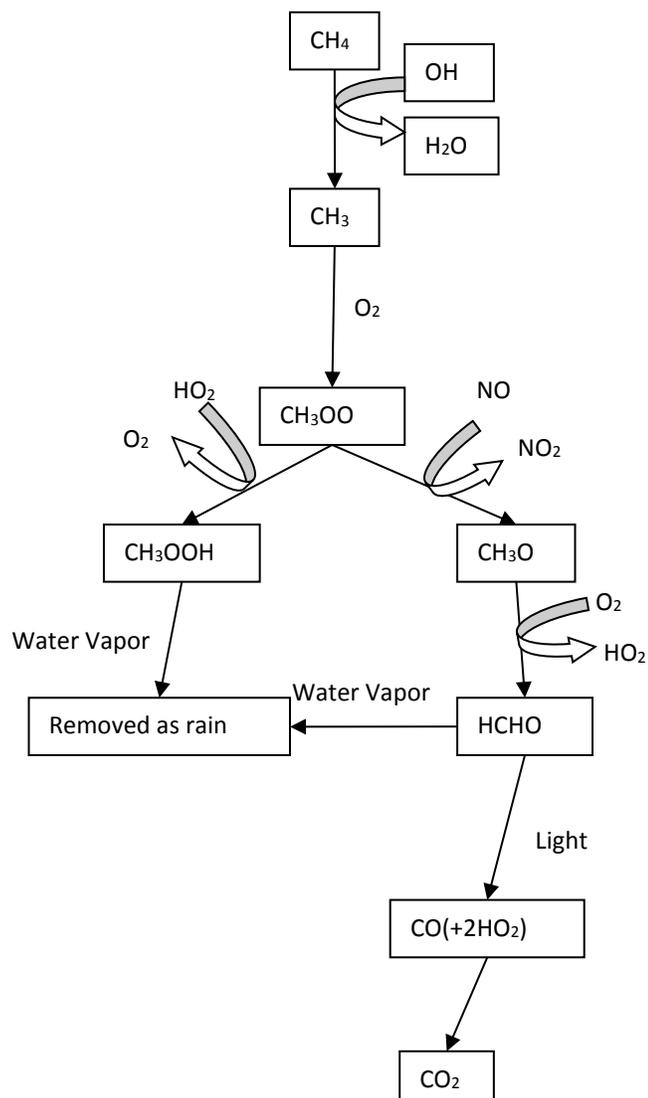
228

229 Figure 2. Atmospheric methane concentrations over the past 250 years (data from ref. 11)

230

231 Atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub> decays to CO<sub>2</sub> and water (H<sub>2</sub>O), primarily due to reactions initiated by  
232 the hydroxyl radical (OH·) [10], especially under strong sunlight in the tropics [4]. The reaction  
233 pathway (Fig. 3) is not simple and involves several feedbacks, and some soluble intermediate  
234 compounds can be removed by precipitation. The most important feedback is linked to the OH·  
235 reaction pathway (Fig. 4); atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub> tends to consume OH· but the linkages between  
236 compounds that create OH· and the CH<sub>4</sub> cycle mean it is not always the case that the destruction  
237 of CH<sub>4</sub> requires consumption of OH· [12]. Still, one reaction pathway for CH<sub>4</sub> with OH· results  
238 in CO; this produced CO is then oxidized by more OH·, so one molecule of CH<sub>4</sub> results in the  
239 consumption of two molecules of OH·. Therefore, as CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations increase, there are  
240 somewhat fewer OH· to react with, thus slowing the destruction of CH<sub>4</sub> – a positive feedback  
241 where more CH<sub>4</sub> results in a longer CH<sub>4</sub> atmospheric lifespan. In this way, CH<sub>4</sub> plays an  
242 important role in determining the overall oxidizing capacity of the atmosphere and its ability to  
243 remove many pollutants, as OH· is involved in many reactions that determine the fate of  
244 common air pollutants [1].

245

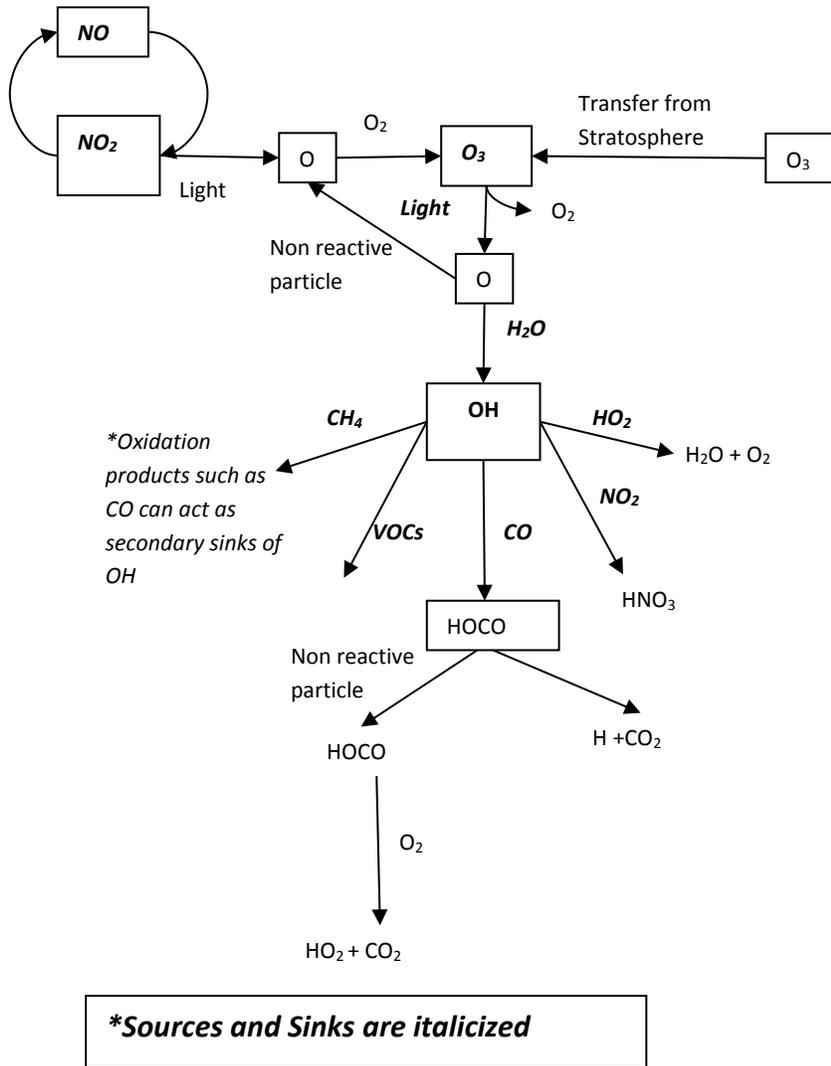


247

248

Figure 3. Atmospheric decay pathway for methane (adapted from ref. 12)

249



251

252

253

254

Figure 4: Atmospheric decay pathway for the hydroxyl ion (adapted from ref. 12)

255

256 On average, molecules of CH<sub>4</sub> have an eight to nine yr atmospheric life span [13] [4]  
257 (given as 9.1 yrs in [10]), calculated as the atmospheric content divided by the removal rate.  
258 However, because of feedbacks that slow its removal, the lifespan of CH<sub>4</sub> is often given as its  
259 perturbation lifetime. Values for the perturbation lifespan are usually in the range of 12 yrs [12],  
260 with IPCC [10] using  $12.4 \pm 1.4$  yrs, but may be as much as 14.4 yrs [14]. The OH· is the  
261 primary means of removing CH<sub>4</sub> from the atmosphere [10]; one general estimate found the OH·  
262 decay process accounts for 90% of CH<sub>4</sub> removals; soil oxidation by bacteria removes 4% more,  
263 stratospheric reactions with chlorine and oxygen radicals remove 3% more, and chlorine radicals  
264 present at the sea-air interface remove the remaining 3% [3]. Because OH· reactions dominate,  
265 small changes in its concentration can cause variability in atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations [4].  
266 Nonetheless, interannual and interdecadal variability of CH<sub>4</sub>, while poorly constrained, is  
267 surmised to be due to changes in wetlands releases [15], and probably driven by precipitation  
268 differences [3]. Higher concentrations of CH<sub>4</sub> have been measured in the northern hemisphere  
269 compared to the southern hemisphere over the past 1000 years, with the difference increasing  
270 from 30-60 ppbv to 150 ppbv in the twentieth century [1]. Seasonal variability at particular  
271 measurement sites appears to be driven by changes in tropical wetlands releases as mediated by  
272 differences in global dispersion of the released gas [13]. Methane greenhouse gas (GHG) effects  
273 are spatially differentiable from those from CO<sub>2</sub>, and so these two gases need to be separately  
274 determined in order to model GHG effects [1].

275 Methane is a potent GHG; long-wave heat radiation (infra red light) from the earth's  
276 surface is absorbed by the vibrations of the carbon-hydrogen bonds of CH<sub>4</sub> at wavelengths  
277 clustered at 7-13 μm (wave numbers of 1200-1400 cm<sup>-1</sup>), with the most important feature at 7.66  
278 μm (1306 cm<sup>-1</sup>), preventing radiation from escaping to space and thereby maintaining the earth's  
279 surface at temperatures above its "black box" values [16] [1]. Methane increases cause  
280 increasing GHG effects with the square root of concentration due to partial saturation [1],  
281 although since the wavelengths at which CH<sub>4</sub> absorbs radiation are not entirely saturated each  
282 additional molecule of CH<sub>4</sub> adds to the GHG effect [17]. Changes in CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations  
283 correlate well with changes in temperature over the past 500,000 years. It is not clear if  
284 temperature changes cause CH<sub>4</sub> concentration changes, or if changes in CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations  
285 cause temperatures to change, as the resolution of the signals is not temporally sharp enough to  
286 discriminate [1].

287           The strength of GHGs is conventionally compared to CO<sub>2</sub>; this is because recent  
288 increases of the atmosphere's greenhouse effect are primarily due to increasing CO<sub>2</sub>  
289 concentrations. Because the lifespan for CH<sub>4</sub> is much less than that of CO<sub>2</sub> (CO<sub>2</sub> is relatively  
290 inert, and is removed from the atmosphere by coming into equilibrium with the ocean, a process  
291 that requires ~1000 years to complete due to slow deep water turnover) [18], the CO<sub>2</sub>-relative  
292 GHG impact of CH<sub>4</sub> (sometimes called global warming potential, "GWP") varies depending on  
293 the time horizon that is considered (Table 1). The 100-year horizon is the most commonly  
294 considered value. However, although the conversion of CH<sub>4</sub> to CO<sub>2</sub> is already accounted for in  
295 the GWPs, indirect effects associated with its atmospheric decay cycle can double impacts listed  
296 in Table 1 [1]. IPCC [10] distinguishes between fossil CH<sub>4</sub> and general CH<sub>4</sub> emissions, as fossil  
297 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions contribute net "additional" CO<sub>2</sub> to the atmosphere on decay. The sum of CH<sub>4</sub>  
298 emissions accounts for ~20% of current GHG radiative forcing; CO<sub>2</sub> creates about 70% of the  
299 forcing, and other gases account for the difference [10].

300

301 Table 1. Global warming potential for methane relative to carbon dioxide

	Forcing ( $\text{W m}^{-2}$ )	Time Horizon		
		20 yrs	100 yrs	500 yrs
[19] direct effects (indirect effects)			15 (30)	
[14]	0.65			
[1]	0.47-0.55	62±20	24±7.5	7.5±2.5
[20]		105	33	
[12]		62	24	7
[21]			25	
[22]			21	
[23]			21	
[24]			21	
[25]			25	
[26]			21	
[27]			25	
[28]		62		8
[29]			21	
[30]			23	
[10] (for 2005)	0.47			
[31]			25	
[10]	0.48±0.05	84	28	
[10] "fossil methane"		85	30	
[10] with feedbacks		86	34	

302

303

304 Many assessments of non-CO<sub>2</sub> GHGs express the amounts of these GHGs as CO<sub>2</sub>-  
305 equivalents (CO<sub>2</sub>e) because such units allow for more direct comparisons of the potential effects  
306 associated with the compounds. However, conversion of release amounts or atmospheric  
307 concentrations requires adopting a particular time frame and GWP value. As Table 1 shows, the  
308 standard (IPCC) values have drifted upwards over several decades for CH<sub>4</sub>, and some researchers  
309 prefer different values and time scales as appropriate measures of relative impacts. This suggests  
310 that older CO<sub>2</sub>e values require adjustment to be considered alongside more recent evaluations; it  
311 also implies use of CO<sub>2</sub>e units requires explicit identification of the time scale and conversion  
312 factor being used. Note that for CH<sub>4</sub> especially, indirect effects are usually not included in the  
313 valuation factors. Indirect effects include that oxidation of CH<sub>4</sub> causes increases in water vapor,  
314 and its oxidative consumption of OH<sup>·</sup> results in other GHG gases not being oxidized in their turn  
315 [1].

316 Based on a “steady-state” atmospheric concentration of 700 ppbv and a similar-to-present  
317 lifespan of CH<sub>4</sub> of ~9 yrs, pre-Industrial Age emissions to the atmosphere were estimated to be  
318 on the order of 215 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> [4]. Most current emission estimates range from a little less than 500  
319 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> to just more than 600 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (Table 2). Some estimate the values to be higher – for  
320 instance, Kirschke et al. [3] set their bottom up generation value at 678 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>. Models of  
321 monitored air concentrations (“inverted” source determinations) sometimes find large  
322 discrepancies from government organization-reported values [32], although Kirschke et al. [3]  
323 presented arguments that summed bottom-up values resulted in overestimates. To account for  
324 increasing atmospheric concentrations, consumption of CH<sub>4</sub> must be about 0.5% less than the  
325 generation estimates. Note that IPCC in its most recent assessment [10] has adopted values and  
326 assessment techniques from Kirschke et al. [3].

327

328

329 Table 2. Estimates of methane generation and consumption rates

Source	Methane Generation Rate (Tg yr <sup>-1</sup> )	Methane Consumption Rate (Tg yr <sup>-1</sup> )
[13]	545±20	
[15]	525	506
[10] top-down	553 (526-569)	550 (514-560)
[10] bottom-up	678 (542-852)	632 (592-785)
[3] literature values (bottom up)	526-569	514-560
[3] literature values (top down)	542-852	592-785
[3] bottom up estimate	678	632
NATO-IRW [33]	510	
[1] range (best estimate)	410-660 (503)	430-660 (515)
[12]	598	576

330

331

332 Most global estimates of CH<sub>4</sub> generation are “bottom up”: they are based on summing  
333 individual source category estimates. Uncertainties arise due to variability across space and time  
334 for point-source source estimates, which then need to be applied across many source areas,  
335 which also may not be well-defined [1]. Consumption is even more difficult to determine, as  
336 measurements of OH· concentrations are not accurate nor well distributed. Most estimates of  
337 consumption use various atmospheric chemistry models. It is also possible to determine CH<sub>4</sub>  
338 concentrations from a “top-down” modeling approach, using the model outputs to assess  
339 variability in monitoring station data, and then fitting presumptive sources to those outputs [3].

340 Methane emissions are usually classified into source categories. One way is to classify  
341 CH<sub>4</sub> into biogenic (from microbial processes), thermogenic (from geologic sources), and  
342 pyrogenic (from incomplete combustion) classes, because each of these has a different stable  
343 carbon ( $\delta\text{C}^{13}$ ) isotopic signature [3] (Table 3). This can enable verification of estimates based on  
344 source categories, by comparing measured isotopic values for atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub> to modeled  
345 values based on source signatures [3] [4]. However, most broad assessments of CH<sub>4</sub> generation  
346 commonly parse the releases into different groupings, mostly based on whether the emissions are  
347 anthropogenic (agriculture, waste management, land use, fossil fuel industry) or naturally caused  
348 (wetlands, termites, seeps) [10] [27]. Our sources assessment (see below) follows this  
349 convention, as it is most amenable to identification of potential mitigation of fugitive releases

350  
351

352

Table 3. Isotopic signatures of methane by source [3]

Category	Source Exemplars	$\delta^{13}\text{C}$ (‰)
Biogenic	Wetlands, rice paddies, dam impoundment sediments, termite and ruminant digestive systems, manure, landfills, sewage treatment systems	-55 - -70
Thermogenic	Fossil fuels: marine and terrestrial seeps, mud volcanoes, oil and gas extraction well leaks, pipeline leaks, coal gas	-25 - -55
Pyrogenic	Fossil fuels, wildfires, biofuels	-13 - -25

353

354

355 Methane is produced biologically by single-celled organisms in Archaea, where CH<sub>4</sub> is a  
356 waste byproduct from metabolic consumption. There are three distinct redox reactions. For the  
357 simplest, CO<sub>2</sub> is reduced and hydrogen gas (H<sub>2</sub>) oxidized; energy is produced, water is created,  
358 and CH<sub>4</sub> released as a waste gas. The reactions are catalyzed by nickel compounds and are  
359 dependent on intracellular thiol cofactors [34] [35]. In detail, complicated organic molecules  
360 need to be simplified before they can be metabolized by methanogens. This is usually  
361 conceptualized as a three-step process. First, organisms use hydrolysis to convert carbohydrates  
362 to simple sugars, proteins to peptides and amino acids, and lipids to long-chain fatty acids. Next,  
363 other organisms ferment these products either through acidogenesis to volatile fatty acids,  
364 alcohols, ammonia, CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>, or through acetogenesis to acetate. The presence of  
365 methanogens often suppresses concentrations of H<sub>2</sub> and formate so that other degradative  
366 pathways that are more energetically favorable are not followed. The class of methanogenic  
367 organisms then follows three distinct pathways to produce CH<sub>4</sub>. Reductive methanogens convert  
368 CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub> to CH<sub>4</sub> and water. The methyl groups in organic compounds associated with  
369 acidogenesis pathways are coupled to coenzyme M and then demethylated, producing CH<sub>4</sub> and  
370 water with H<sub>2</sub>, as was the case for the reduction of CO<sub>2</sub>. Only a few genera of aceticlastic  
371 methanogens convert acetate to CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub> [36]. Methanogens tend to be poisoned by O<sub>2</sub> or by  
372 reaction products of O<sub>2</sub>, and so are considered to be strict anaerobes. Microenvironments may  
373 exist in otherwise oxygenated settings to allow production of CH<sub>4</sub> [36]; the mechanisms that  
374 allow for oxidative production of CH<sub>4</sub> from terrestrial plants is not known [37]. Methanogens are  
375 found in a variety of anaerobic environments: waste facilities such as landfills and sewage  
376 treatment plants, the guts of certain primary consumers (notably termites and cattle), rice  
377 paddies, and natural wetlands [10].

378 Because intermediate reactions catalyzed by other classes of organisms are necessary for  
379 methanogens to use most organic compounds, it is not likely they were among the first  
380 organisms on early Earth, and they produce less energy per mole of carbon than any other strand  
381 of Archaea, so that they are outcompeted when other electron donors are not limited [36].  
382 Nonetheless, by the mid-Archean they are likely to have been important in maintaining the early  
383 atmosphere, partly because atmospheric residence of CH<sub>4</sub> would have been closer to 1000 yrs  
384 absent oxidizing agents and would have been key in keeping the early Earth ice-free [5]. Based  
385 on isotopic data, it seems likely that “recent” differences in glaciated and warm-period CH<sub>4</sub>

386 concentrations in the Pleistocene are due to greater wetlands production of CH<sub>4</sub> by bacteria when  
387 glaciers are less extensive [4]. Generally, warmer temperatures in the late Cenozoic Era are  
388 related to higher CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations [38] [39] [40], and positive excursions in CO<sub>2</sub>  
389 concentrations at other times in this era also seem likely to have been caused at least partly by  
390 increased CH<sub>4</sub> generation, although the source of the CH<sub>4</sub> may have been geologic rather than  
391 biotic [41].

392 Wetlands release between 60% [4] and 70% [1] of non-anthropogenic CH<sub>4</sub>. Variations in  
393 Cenozoic and early Holocene CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations have been linked to wetlands expansion and  
394 contraction [1], and even much of changing concentrations over the past several millennia appear  
395 to be linked to changes in wetland area although anthropogenic effects on atmospheric  
396 concentrations are detectable [9]. Tundra and higher altitude bogs emit one-third of wetland CH<sub>4</sub>  
397 [4], but tropical South America and Africa are the greatest sources, with large emissions also  
398 coming from southeast Asia and temperate South America [3]. This creates latitudinal and  
399 seasonal signals in emissions [42] [3]. The saturated soils of wetlands, which typically have high  
400 carbon loading and slow water circulation, tend to be anoxic. This supports anaerobic decay of  
401 organic matter. Where redox conditions allow, methanogenesis occurs. The wetland water  
402 interface may be a region of intense CH<sub>4</sub> oxidation, but often more CH<sub>4</sub> is produced than can be  
403 consumed. Modern agriculture is usually assessed as being the greatest single source of CH<sub>4</sub>  
404 [42], but wetlands are the second largest single source. Changes in rainfall in tropical South  
405 America and/or Africa has consequential impacts on wetland release rates, and therefore these  
406 climatic conditions dominate interannual variability in atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations [3] [10].

407 In the mid-2000s there was flurry of excitement regarding an unexpected source term for  
408 CH<sub>4</sub>. Frankenberg et al. [43] identified high emission levels from tropical forests through space-  
409 based observations. The amounts (30 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>) were within model budget uncertainties (50-100  
410 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>). Incubation experiments in the field and laboratory suggested that some unidentified  
411 methanogenic process in forests could cause CH<sub>4</sub> releases from live plants as well as fallen  
412 litter. Field experiments were partly confounded by the unavoidable presence of atmospheric  
413 CH<sub>4</sub>, but laboratory work in CH<sub>4</sub>-free settings suggested aerobic methanogenesis was occurring,  
414 and because of the depleted δC<sup>13</sup> signatures of the resulting gases, pectin was probably the plant  
415 material being consumed. Global emissions were estimated to be 62 to 236 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>, with  
416 approximately 10% from litter and the remainder coming from living tissues [44]. The deviation

417 in  $\delta C^{13}$  values was seen as validating excursions measured in ice cores in pre-Industrial times  
418 [45]. The large potential output was quickly reduced: to less than 125 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> through three  
419 independent CH<sub>4</sub> budget modeling exercises [46], to 20-69 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> by reconsidering assumptions  
420 made in the original global output estimate [47], and to potentially as low as 0 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> through  
421 reconsideration of ice core  $\delta C^{13}$  values (although uncertainties associated with biomass  
422 combustion mean that substantial emissions of more than 100 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> were still considered  
423 possible) [48]. Confirmatory experiments sometimes found emissions, and sometimes did not,  
424 although a consensus seems to be that woody plant pectins under UV-light could produce CH<sub>4</sub>  
425 through an undetermined mechanism [37]. Lichens and bryophytes [49] and wheat farming [50]  
426 have been found to cause some methane emissions, too, although one study suggested aerobic  
427 agricultural soils are a net sink and not a source of CH<sub>4</sub> [51]. Recent global budgets do not  
428 include aerobic methanogenesis from terrestrial plants as a substantial source of atmospheric  
429 CH<sub>4</sub> (see [10] and [3]) and IPCC [10] described it to be "unlikely" to be a significant contributor.  
430 Linked to this is the "ocean methane paradox," where the surface ocean is saturated with both  
431 CH<sub>4</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>; most budgets estimate the oceanic contribution to atmospheric methane at 5-25 Tg  
432 yr<sup>-1</sup>. Research suggested that at least some of these releases were from methylphosphonate  
433 decomposition to generate phosphate (under low phosphorus conditions) in the surface ocean  
434 saturated in O<sub>2</sub> [52]. In addition, thawing permafrost, because the carbon made available in this  
435 process is likely to be under anaerobic conditions, is expected to be a potentially large CH<sub>4</sub>  
436 source in the near future, although it is not a significant element in current CH<sub>4</sub> budgets [53].

437         Submarine seeps and mud volcanoes are the largest geologic point sources of CH<sub>4</sub> [54].  
438 A great deal of ocean sediment-sourced CH<sub>4</sub> is oxidized before it reaches the open ocean [55].  
439 Some abiotic CH<sub>4</sub> is also produced by volcanic outgassing. Spreading ridges create serpentine  
440 rocks, which tend to exclude ferrous minerals. Serpentine oxidizes to magnetite, which leads to  
441 the reduction of CO<sub>2</sub> to CH<sub>4</sub> [5] [56]. Other CH<sub>4</sub> classed as abiotic production occurs with the  
442 burial of organic carbon fixed by autotrophs, which is then diagenetically released as CH<sub>4</sub> either  
443 as direct gas seeping to the atmosphere or through volcanic releases [35]. Release of CH<sub>4</sub> from  
444 oceanic hydrates can also be perceived of as an abiotic CH<sub>4</sub> release [41], although it is likely  
445 most CH<sub>4</sub> in hydrates was originally produced through methanogenetic organisms.  
446 Thermogenesis typically results in much higher ethane and propane to CH<sub>4</sub> ratios than biotic  
447 methanogenesis, and  $\delta C^{13}$  values are smaller [36].

448 Fossil fuels are a source of CH<sub>4</sub>. Fossil fuels too are diagenetically altered organic carbons,  
449 present as solids (coal), liquids (petroleum), or gas (natural gas). Methane is a component in all  
450 of these carbon states, and is a byproduct release associated with the harvest, transport, and use  
451 of these resources [10] [20] [1]. Natural fossil fuel sources include diffuse but widespread  
452 microseepage from petroleum-containing sedimentary basins [54]. Incomplete combustion of  
453 wood, fossil fuels, and other carbon-containing materials is also a source of CH<sub>4</sub> [10] [1] [3].

454 Release of CH<sub>4</sub> to the atmosphere from many environments can be inhibited and greatly  
455 reduced because of methane oxidizers. This is especially true in sedimentary environments [36].  
456 Methane oxidizing bacteria will be discussed thoroughly in Section 4.

457

458

459 **2. Methane emissions from key anthropogenic sources**

460 This section describes CH<sub>4</sub> emissions to the atmosphere from four key anthropogenic  
461 sources: agriculture, coal mines, gas systems (including other petroleum system sources), and  
462 wastewater management. Landfills are discussed separately and more completely in Sections 3-  
463 5. These five sources are the dominant anthropogenic sources (Table 4) and so offer  
464 opportunities for control of CH<sub>4</sub> impacts regarding climate change. Table 5 lists natural sources  
465 of methane.

466 Table 4. Anthropogenic sources of methane (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>) (\*/\*\*: considered together) (<sup>1</sup> livestock manure only) (<sup>2</sup> includes manure)

	Agriculture	Biomass Combustion	Coal	Landfills	Gas	Wastewater	Other	Total (Tg yr <sup>-1</sup> ) Percent of Total Emissions
[57]	190	55	35	40	45			365 68%
[33]	159	50	46	22	30	25	30	360 70%
[28]	155	50	50	25	30	25	30	365 70%
[1]	141		103*	61	103*			355 70%
[21]	50%	4%	6%	11%	20%	9%		
[15]	121±19	50±8	47±10	55±11*	63±9	55±11*		
[10]	200 (187-224)	35 (32-39)	96* (85-105)*	75** <sup>2</sup> (67-90)** <sup>2</sup>	96* (85-105)*	75** <sup>2</sup> (67-90)** <sup>2</sup>		331 (304-368) 50%-65%
[3] (top-down)	209 (180-241)**	30 (24-45)	96 (77-123)*	209 (180-241)**	96 (77-123)*	209 (180-241)**		335 (273-409) 61%
[3] (bottom-up)	200 (187-224)**	35 (32-39)	96 (85-105)*	200 (187-224)**	96 (85-105)*	200 (187-224)**		331 (304-368) 49%
[58]	167	11	37	46	101	29	18	325
[59]					60			
[22]	140	152*	152*		152*			357.9

467 Table 5. Natural sources of methane (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>)

	Fires	Seeps	Termites	Wetlands	Other	Total (Tg yr <sup>-1</sup> ) (Percent of Total Emissions)
[57]		5	40	115	15	175 32%
[33]	2		20	110	16	150 30%
[28]			20	110	20	150 30%
[1]			20	115	25	160 30%
[15]			23±4	147±15	19±6	
[10]	3 (1-5)	(42-64)	11 (2-22)	217 (177-284)		347 (238-484) 35%-50%
[3] (top-down)				175 (142-208)	43 (37-65)	218 (175-273) 40%
[3] (bottom-up)	3 (1-5)	54 (33-75)	11 (2-22)	217 (177-284)		347 (238-484) 51%

468

469

470           There is variability in the assessment of sources. Part of the differences comes from  
471           definitional issues (such as whether wildfires are considered separately from biomass  
472           combustion for energy purposes), but most of the differences come from the use of models  
473           primarily based on area emission rates. There are only a few aggregate estimations based on  
474           collecting measurements from the dispersed and numerous locations of CH<sub>4</sub> releases, even when  
475           only one or two kinds of CH<sub>4</sub> sources are being considered (e.g. [59]). Note that most sectoral  
476           estimates of natural CH<sub>4</sub> generation are less than pre-anthropogenic influence budget estimates  
477           of 215 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>, but that IPCC [10], following the lead of Kirschke et al. [3] in their bottom up  
478           estimates, sees natural sources as generating much more (75% more) CH<sub>4</sub> than the budget model  
479           determined [4].

480           All but one current assessment find that most CH<sub>4</sub> releases have anthropogenic sources,  
481           so that most find circa two-thirds of all CH<sub>4</sub> is now released because of human activities; this  
482           ignores secondary effects associated with climate change, such as increased forest fires [60] and  
483           termite activity [61]. Although short-term variations in CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations are most probably  
484           due to climatic effects on wetlands, the overall trend of increasing CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations is being  
485           driven by human-caused releases to the atmosphere [10] [15] [3].

486           IPCC [11] notes that assessments of CH<sub>4</sub> sources are more uncertain than assessments of  
487           CO<sub>2</sub> sources. Kirschke et al. [3] estimated that uncertainties in CH<sub>4</sub> quantifications are being  
488           reduced, but are still substantial: 50% for wetlands and perhaps 100% for other natural sources;  
489           60% for biomass burning, and 30% for waste, fossil fuel, and agriculture anthropogenic source  
490           terms. Brandt et al. [62] estimated that emissions as estimated by the US Environmental  
491           Protection Agency (USEPA) in its inventory reports are at least 50% too low in sum, and that  
492           errors are greater for certain source categories (as surmised from isotopic analyses). In addition  
493           to scaling issues discussed above, errors accumulate because samples are not representative of  
494           sources (i.e., whether or not fracking effects are not accurately accounted for), samples are too  
495           few in number, may be biased because of selection of cooperative sites, data uncertainty is not  
496           properly accounted for, and distributions of sources are likely to have “heavy tails,” which when  
497           coupled with insufficient sampling, means large sources are not well represented in the data sets.

## 498           **2.1. Agriculture**

499           Agriculture is usually assessed as the largest category of anthropogenic CH<sub>4</sub> releases, and  
500           the single largest source of CH<sub>4</sub> to the atmosphere. The predominant sources have long been

501 understood to be rice paddies and livestock (either from manure or rumen releases, or both) [63]  
502 [64] [65], and that is still the current understanding [10]. Rice cultivation is a much smaller  
503 source than livestock, with estimates for rice cultivation about 40 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> and ruminants  
504 approximately double [4] [10], although Bloom et al. [66] estimated rice emissions to be about  
505 66 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (using a scaling for combined rice-wetlands releases), which was similar to data  
506 compiled by Wuebbles and Hayhoe [1]. USEPA [58] estimated agriculture as being 25% greater  
507 than many estimates (~160 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>) but found rice a smaller contributor (24 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>) and  
508 livestock thus five times greater a source than rice. Kirschke et al. [3] thought agriculture was a  
509 much greater source than others (200 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> by bottom-up estimates, 209 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> by top down  
510 estimation), about twice as much as all fossil fuel sources. World Bank [22] estimates are that  
511 agriculture is approximately the same scope as energy sources for CH<sub>4</sub> releases; many  
512 assessments [22] [58] [10] find poorer countries (especially the poorest) have a much higher  
513 proportion of agricultural sources than wealthier countries, so that the relative proportion is  
514 likely to change with increasing global affluence and increased energy use.

515         Agricultural lands cover approximately 50% of the global land surface, and because of  
516 population growth, agricultural effort and outputs have been increasing. Flooded tropical rice  
517 paddies create near optimal conditions for CH<sub>4</sub> production: low redox conditions, large labile  
518 organic inputs, and elevated temperatures, all of which are found just below the water-soil  
519 interface [67]. Methane is released at specific times in the rice cultivation process, meaning it is  
520 not a constant source even when cultivated year round [66]. Flooding is the key element, as it  
521 creates the anoxic conditions necessary for methanogenesis. Plant height is also important, as the  
522 rice plant itself is the main transport means of CH<sub>4</sub> from sediments to the atmosphere [67]. Soil  
523 water CH<sub>4</sub> volatilizes in the root cortex, and then is transported through intercellular spaces and  
524 aerenchyma to pores in the leaves; this pathway means CH<sub>4</sub> is not oxidized in the paddy, thus  
525 making it the primary route for CH<sub>4</sub> releases [68]. Soil types mostly change the timing but not  
526 the amount of CH<sub>4</sub> generation (acidic soils delay gas generation). Most other factors (such as  
527 tillage, transplanting versus seeding, and other farming practices) do not have consistent signals  
528 in CH<sub>4</sub> generation rates [67]. Because rice began to be cultivated ~8000 years ago [69], it has  
529 played a long-term role in the increase of atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations [8]. Methane releases  
530 from rice paddies have decreased per tonne of rice produced, due to greater yields and more use  
531 of inorganic fertilizers [28] [70]; inorganic fertilizers may reduce CH<sub>4</sub> releases by a third.

532 Draining flooded fields at some time during the year also reduces gas emissions [1]. Increasing  
533 use of composts and other humified carbon sources may be useful to maintain good soil  
534 qualities; they should produce less CH<sub>4</sub> emissions than traditional “green” manures [67].  
535 Methane releases from rice paddies is mostly determined by the area of rice being cultivated,  
536 rather than the intensity of use. Therefore, because of increased efficiency in rice production, the  
537 amount of CH<sub>4</sub> associated with rice farming has not been increasing as quickly as many other  
538 anthropogenic sources [28]. A rough approximation of average rice paddy CH<sub>4</sub> emission rates is  
539 300-500 mg m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> [63], more than is emitted from landfills generally (see below, Section 5).  
540 The amount of CH<sub>4</sub> produced in rice paddies is actually ten times greater than what is emitted;  
541 90% of production is consumed by methanotropic bacteria at the sediment-water interface and in  
542 the water column of a flooded paddy [12]; increasing the activity of these methanotropes  
543 mitigates CH<sub>4</sub> production [71]. Methanotropic bacteria are discussed in Section 5.

544         Increasing incomes lead to less consumption of starchy food and more consumption of  
545 meats, dairy, and fish [72]. There has been increasing consumption of protein and energy rich  
546 foods, and convenience foods, and decreases in rice consumption, especially in Asia [73]. IPCC  
547 [11] reports that changes in diet could increase non-CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from agriculture by a factor  
548 of three. Because modern diets include more meat, ruminant numbers have increased more than  
549 human population has. Grazing systems now occupy 30% of ice-free land surface [74].  
550 Ruminants (primarily cattle but also sheep and goats) harbor bacteria in their digestive system  
551 that aid in the degradation of fodder; the animals absorb organic compounds released as  
552 breakdown products from the bacteria, but the bacteria also produce CH<sub>4</sub>, ammonia, and CO<sub>2</sub> as  
553 waste gases, which the animals emit [12]. The primary point of production is the foregut, which  
554 allows the animals to further digest the microbes and non-gaseous waste compounds and  
555 breakdown products produced by this fermentative process [64]. The output of manure and gas  
556 from ruminants is generally proportional to the number of animals, although lower quality feed  
557 increases both rumen releases and manure production slightly (approximately 5%) [75], and  
558 approximately 50% of ruminants graze on lower quality feed on grasslands [74]. As much as  
559 90% of methane releases from animals is from the rumen releases [63], although one study  
560 making direct measurements of contained animals found liquid manure a greater contributor  
561 [76]. Field-dried manure may not produce much CH<sub>4</sub> at all [1]. Increased use of liquid manure  
562 systems has caused a doubling in US manure-related CH<sub>4</sub> emissions over 20 years [24]; EIA [27]

563 found releases from enteric fermentation to still be three times greater than animal waste-related  
564 gases, and, for the US, found swine and cattle manure were about equal in emissions. Although  
565 cattle generate most enteric CH<sub>4</sub>, sheep, goats, and water buffalo also are major ruminant  
566 producers of CH<sub>4</sub>; camels, horses, mules, and pigs are minor emitters. Wild animal foregut  
567 ruminants include deer, but they produce much less CH<sub>4</sub> per unit feed than cattle. Wild animal  
568 hindgut fermenters, mostly minor CH<sub>4</sub> emitters, include most birds, fish, and reptiles, rats,  
569 rabbits, and elephants [64]. Many other organisms harbor methanogens in their digestive system,  
570 including half of all humans. It is thought methanogens grow too slowly to exploit potential  
571 substrates in most digestive systems and so cannot maintain their populations except under  
572 special conditions [36]. Herrero et al. [74] found two-thirds of CH<sub>4</sub> releases due to animals was  
573 from ruminant outgassing. In the US, rumen gases and manure account for nearly 40% of all  
574 anthropogenic CH<sub>4</sub> releases [24]. India is the greatest single source of ruminant CH<sub>4</sub> due to its  
575 exceptionally large population of cattle, although most are not being raised for direct  
576 consumption [10].

## 577 **2.2 Coal mines**

578 Methane (and CO<sub>2</sub>) are incorporated in coal deposits, and therefore can escape to the  
579 atmosphere when coal is mined [77], making it an important source of CH<sub>4</sub> releases. This source  
580 is declining (absolutely and relatively) for two reasons: increased use of controls to reduce  
581 releases, and declining use of coal as an energy source as it is replaced by natural gas. Natural  
582 gas is a greater source of fugitive CH<sub>4</sub> than is coal currently [10]; in the US, EIA [27] estimated  
583 the ratio at about 2:1. This difference will grow with greater use and exploitation of natural gas  
584 resources.

585 Methane is often released from coal directly, but also from nearby strata, because more  
586 CH<sub>4</sub> is generated during coalification than can be stored in the coal seams themselves. Mining  
587 disturbance of the surrounding rocks and coal seams releases the gas from its storage. In open pit  
588 mines, the CH<sub>4</sub> escapes directly to the atmosphere, but in underground mines the gas seeks  
589 means to escape, including shafts and tunnels, although to maintain safety for miners  
590 concentrations in these areas are actively sought to be minimized. Because open pit mines  
591 usually exploit younger and shallower coal seams, it is thought that they hold less CH<sub>4</sub> per tonne  
592 of removed coal, and it is also assumed that the overlying strata are not significant sources of gas

593 [78]. Gas is intentionally ventilated from underground mines for safety reasons, and CH<sub>4</sub> evolves  
594 from stored coal [79].

595         Because it is difficult to measure releases from open pits and there are numerous means  
596 for gas to escape underground mines, estimates of CH<sub>4</sub> produced by coal mining tend to use  
597 indirect measurements based on mining rates. Inactive mines are therefore usually not accounted  
598 for, and variations in coal types and particularities of mining operations, all of which affect the  
599 rate of release of gas, are usually not addressed [78]. In the US, abandoned coal mines were  
600 estimated to release about 10% of the amount that active mines do [24]. In China, 48% of active  
601 mines are classified as "gassy" [80]. Reasonable estimates of underground mine CH<sub>4</sub> degassing  
602 can be made where occupational safety measures are in place, as CH<sub>4</sub> represents a major threat  
603 of explosion in mines. Aggregating data across different reporting bodies make it hard to  
604 accurately use these data, however [78].

605         Nonetheless, estimates of coal mine CH<sub>4</sub> releases amount to between 8% and 12% of all  
606 anthropogenic CH<sub>4</sub> in the atmosphere [78] [10] [81]. The greatest producers of coal (China, US,  
607 India, Russia) also emit the most CH<sub>4</sub>, although the use of horizontal and vertical wells to  
608 recover coal gas from coal seams and surrounding rocks (respectively) is increasing, especially  
609 in the US and China [81] [80]. Coal mining was estimated to produce about 25% of all US  
610 anthropogenic releases [24]; reductions in coalbed CH<sub>4</sub> releases not only decrease CH<sub>4</sub> emissions  
611 and therefore help the environment, they provide an opportunity for energy recovery, and  
612 increase miner safety [80].

### 613         **2.3. Oil and gas systems**

614         Methane is the primary constituent of natural gas (they are sometimes considered to be  
615 synonymous); thus it is not surprising that natural gas (its mining, processing, shipment, and use)  
616 should result in fugitive CH<sub>4</sub>. Methane is also one of the volatile hydrocarbons released from  
617 petroleum, and natural gas is often co-located with petroleum. Therefore it is also released in the  
618 mining, processing, transport, and use of petroleum, although the scale of those releases is much  
619 smaller than releases associated with natural gas operations. In the US, oil operations release  
620 about 25% as much CH<sub>4</sub> as natural gas systems [24], although note EIA [27] estimated that  
621 releases from petroleum were only about 15% of natural gas emissions.

622         "Conventional" estimates of fugitive gas releases are less than 2% of natural gas  
623 production [1] [82]; Larsen et al. [59] estimated the impact at 60 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (approximately 3% of

624 all natural gas produced), more than 15% of all anthropogenic releases; other estimates are up to  
625 50% greater [3]; IPCC [10] ranges of releases are higher, as well, suggesting oil and gas systems  
626 are responsible for 30% or more of anthropogenic fugitive CH<sub>4</sub>. In the US, EIA [27] found  
627 natural gas was responsible for about one-third of all anthropogenic CH<sub>4</sub> releases.

628 Official data on “methane leakage” (CH<sub>4</sub> that escapes during drilling, production, and  
629 venting at the exploitation site) for the US, Russia, and Canada are similar in scope, but other  
630 major producers tend to report much lower release rates (sometimes only one-twentieth of the  
631 “Big Three”) [59] which may explain why data based on these statistics is lower than other  
632 estimates. Some studies find potential releases from conventional well head sites may be as  
633 much as 6%, and for fracking the upper end estimate was nearly 8% of produced gas [20].  
634 Pneumatic devices (55-150 fittings or so per well) and storage facilities are the major  
635 contributors [59] [20]. One sampling program at 190 representative sites in the US found  
636 relatively low loss rates, equating to an estimate of 0.42% of production [83]. USEPA [24] found  
637 that production releases are declining with time because of technology substitutions that leak  
638 less. However, Allen et al. [83] estimated 75% more leaks from equipment than USEPA, and a  
639 study of seals and compressor packing found emissions that were about 10 times greater  
640 compared to standard emission factors [84]. On-shore systems leak more than off-shore systems  
641 [59]. Brandt et al. [62] note that high emissions sites (estimated to be 0.05% of all wells) are the  
642 source of over 50% of the total US leakage, so that sampling that may include such a well site  
643 would be biased upwards; conversely, a sampling set that did not include such sites would be  
644 biased low. Another potentially large source of CH<sub>4</sub> is transportation losses, because of  
645 compressors and pneumatic devices [59]; USEPA [24] found that changes in piping have  
646 reduced leaks in this part of the industry as well. Estimates for large producing countries are that  
647 0.5%-0.7% of total production is lost in transportation, although 2.5% to 10% of all transported  
648 gas cannot be accounted for. These numbers include thefts and poor input-output accounting as  
649 well as leaks, and may be biased by maintenance issues in Russia at the turn of the millennium  
650 [20]. Compressors are the source of most leaks at processors [59]. Processors are commonly  
651 thought to be small emissions sources, ~0.2% of production, although measurements in Canada  
652 resulted in 1% estimates [20]. Samples from 130 sites that gather and process natural gas in the  
653 US found that the two processes appear to lose about 0.47% of production [85]. One study of the  
654 impact of pipeline losses found that the rate of losses was great enough to more than offset

655 increases in CO<sub>2</sub> emission efficiency gains, if natural gas use were to replace gasoline or diesel  
656 fuel use, over significant time frames [86]. Increases in fracking for both oil and gas may  
657 increase production losses, because of estimates that fracking has two orders of magnitude  
658 greater releases in the drilling phase [20]; USEPA [24] found that fracking had increased overall  
659 industry-wide production emissions by 25%; contrariwise, the large sampling effort reported by  
660 Allen et al. [83] found flow-back releases of CH<sub>4</sub> to be much lower than USEPA [24] estimates.

## 661 **2.4 Wastewater**

662 Methane is produced in the processing of human sanitary wastes (generally, wastewater)  
663 when anaerobic conditions exist [87]. This can be deliberately induced or be the result of  
664 happenstance, or may be due to error. Most large sewage treatment plants operate aerobically to  
665 treat inputs, which should not result in methanogenesis. Some systems, particularly anaerobic  
666 lagoons and constructed wetlands, intentionally use anaerobic consumption of organic matter as  
667 a primary treatment process, causing CH<sub>4</sub> emissions. On-site sanitary systems for houses  
668 (cesspools and septic systems) tend to operate anaerobically and so produce CH<sub>4</sub>. Latrines also  
669 decay wastes anaerobically [24].

670 Sludge collected at waste water facilities is often intentionally digested anaerobically to  
671 stabilize it [24]. Digesting sludge reduces the mass of material, makes dewatering residues easier  
672 and decreases their odor potential. Anaerobic digestion is less susceptible to poisoning than  
673 aerobic digestion, but takes much longer. The produced CH<sub>4</sub> may be utilized for energy [88].

674 Wastewater is a relatively insignificant source of fugitive CH<sub>4</sub> in the US, estimated at less  
675 than 3% of all anthropogenic releases [24]; this is less than the 5% to 10% worldwide estimates  
676 reported in Table 4 (above). USEPA [24] estimated that about 40% of US emissions were from  
677 industrial wastewater facilities in 2010, up from one-third in 1990. Paper pulp plants and meat  
678 and poultry waste treatment plants are the two largest industries, and collectively are responsible  
679 for 90% of US industrial waste water CH<sub>4</sub> releases [27]. RTI International [89] provides a  
680 methodology to determine the amount of CH<sub>4</sub> generated by anaerobic processing at wastewater  
681 treatment plants. According to USEPA [24] data, on-site systems, privies, and latrines produce  
682 approximately the same amount of CH<sub>4</sub> person<sup>-1</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> (10.7 g) as do sewage treatment plants (from  
683 sludge) (11 g person<sup>-1</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>), although all of the CH<sub>4</sub> is released from the on-site systems, and  
684 much less is released from most sludge digesters – one estimate is that CH<sub>4</sub> releases are only  
685 10% of production [1]. RTI International [89] provides a methodology to estimate CH<sub>4</sub>

686 generation at any sludge digester, but does not estimate how much may be released to the  
687 atmosphere. During standard operations, only 4% of produced CH<sub>4</sub> was released from one  
688 Japanese plant, but during operational troubles (such as foaming in the digester) release rates  
689 could be more than 30% [90]. Measurements at a French sewage treatment plant found most CH<sub>4</sub>  
690 releases come from pretreatment of wastes, or from leaks at sludge digesters; in general, the  
691 range of releases from sewage treatment plants was reported to be 0.1-0.9 g person<sup>-1</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> [91]; it  
692 was found that three-quarters of CH<sub>4</sub> releases from sewage treatment plants is from digesters.  
693 Better operation of ventilation systems can reduce off-gassing [92].

694 Materials other than human sanitary wastes are anaerobically digested [93] [94] (also see  
695 Section 5.2). In the EU in 2010, “biogas” (CH<sub>4</sub>) was produced from landfills (27%), sewage  
696 sludge (10%), and from agricultural residues (often a mixture of crops and animal manure) and  
697 solid waste [95]. In 2012, 202 on-farm digesters for manures and crop residues were in operation  
698 in the US [96]. Leakage from these plants should be less than sewage treatment plants, as a  
699 portion of the attributed CH<sub>4</sub> releases from sewage treatment plants is not from sludge processing  
700 but rather is due to direct atmospheric venting, either from plants operated anaerobically or from  
701 aerobic plants experiencing process upsets.

702

703

### 704 3. Methane emissions from landfills

705 Landfills release CH<sub>4</sub> to the atmosphere because much of the waste buried in them is  
706 organic. Biological degradation of the organic matter consumes interstitial O<sub>2</sub>, and the waste pile  
707 becomes anaerobic. When redox conditions support methanogenesis, CH<sub>4</sub> is released as a waste  
708 gas [97]. Although landfill surfaces are sometimes sealed from the environment in developed  
709 countries, and landfill surface soils may host methanotropes, some CH<sub>4</sub> is released to the  
710 atmosphere. Global releases appear to be on the order of 40-75 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (Table 4) (see [98],  
711 estimating 54 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>, but [99] reporting 30-35 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>). Reports are also spatially variable; as of  
712 the mid-2000s, for instance, field measurements showed release rates from sanitary landfills  
713 ranged over seven orders of magnitude, from 0.0004 g m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> [100] to >10,000 g m<sup>2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> [101].  
714 Reports also include negative values (where landfill soils consume atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub>).

715 Not all generated landfill methane is emitted into the air; some is stored in the landfill in  
716 voids and part is oxidized to CO<sub>2</sub> by microbes in landfill soils. Variations in stored CH<sub>4</sub> were  
717 found to be considerable, resulting from variable leachate levels, changes in internal geometries,  
718 dissolution into and out of leachate, changes in gas extraction rates, and relative changes in  
719 atmospheric pressures and temperatures [101].

720 Since CH<sub>4</sub> releases in solid waste management are generated almost entirely by landfills,  
721 and landfills are the dominant means of waste disposal worldwide, CH<sub>4</sub> generation should  
722 correlate to waste generation rates [98] [99]. IPCC collects country-specific data for greenhouse  
723 gas releases, including reports on landfill emissions, and requests annual updates. Instructions to  
724 produce the reports were released in 1994 and revised first in 1996 [102] and again in 2001  
725 [103]. USEPA, which generates comprehensive world estimates of GHG releases, uses the IPCC  
726 data as a starting point; USEPA uses other data sets to adjust IPCC values, and to determine data  
727 where none were reported to IPCC [23]. Many reporting countries assume gas generation is  
728 proportional to waste generation, and use some conversion factor to transform whatever waste  
729 data may be available to a CH<sub>4</sub> release value [104]. The IPCC estimation uses Equation 1 [105]:

730

$$731 M_e = ([MSW_t * MSW_f * MC_f * DOC * DOC_f * F * (16/12)] - R) * (1 - OX_f) \quad (\text{Eq. 1})$$

732

733 with

734  $M_e$  = methane emitted (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>)

735  $MSW_t$  = total MSW generated (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>)

736  $MSW_f$  = fraction of MSW landfilled in an engineered landfill  
737 DOC = fraction of biodegradable organic carbon in MSW  
738  $DOC_f$  = fraction of organic carbon converted to  $CH_4$  or  $CO_2$   
739 F = fraction of  $CH_4$  in landfill gas  
740 R = recovered  $CH_4$  ( $Tg\ yr^{-1}$ )  
741  $OX_f$  = fraction of  $CH_4$  oxidized at the landfill  
742

743 However, differences in waste management processes mean that is a too simplistic  
744 conceptualization to be useful to generate meaningful national and regional  $CH_4$  generation and  
745 release rates. Alternatives to landfilling of wastes are common: recycling diverts waste, both by  
746 organized programs in developed countries, and through more informal sectors in the developing  
747 worlds. Waste may not be collected for management in some areas. Collected wastes may be  
748 dumped in unofficial disposal sites, or at unengineered disposal points (dumps) [106]. Sanitary  
749 landfills (engineered structures intended to mitigate some environmental impacts of landfilling)  
750 may or may not collect gases produced in the fill. Dumps, depending on climate, thickness of  
751 waste deposits, quality of materials, and whether or not they were set on fire to control odors and  
752 vermin, may or may not produce gas [98] [107]. Kirschcke et al. (2013) characterize  
753 uncertainties associated with landfill  $CH_4$  generation rates at about 30%. IPCC estimates for  
754 worldwide releases, using two alternative estimation means, also narrowed the gap between them  
755 to 30% for 2005 [104]. There is some skepticism regarding the accuracy of these kinds of data,  
756 however [62]; the latest IPCC report [11] notes that the poor quality of waste data affects the  
757 value of GHG estimates derived from them.

758 Table 6 shows estimates of  $CH_4$  releases from landfills worldwide, by various regional  
759 definitions, using some of the more comprehensive global accountings. The values in Table 6 are  
760 less than many of the broader sectoral estimates presented in Table 4. This may partially stem  
761 from more specific assessments accounting for mitigation of methane generation better, or from  
762 rounding errors in assessments with larger scopes.

763 .

764 Table 6. Regional landfill methane emission estimates (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>)

	1990		1995			2000			2005			2010			2012
	[58]	[108]	[58]	[108]	[109]	[58]	[108]	[109]	[58]	[108]	[109]	[58]	[110]	[109]	[109]
<b>Africa</b>	2.60	3.50	3.14	3.92		3.71	4.38		4.14	4.83		4.55	4.82		
<b>Cent. &amp; South America</b>	2.13	3.42	2.49	3.80		2.96	4.11		3.14	4.41		3.34	3.40		
<b>Middle East</b>	1.55	1.63	1.79	1.89		1.94	2.15		2.17	2.44		2.40	3.20		
<b>Asia</b>													6.34		
<b>China/Cent. Pacific Asia</b>		2.05		2.18			2.29			2.37					
<b>SE Asia</b>		4.12		4.21			4.10			4.54					
<b>Non-OECD Asia</b>	18.66	17.85	19.09	16.98		17.49	14.24		17.04	13.44		17.78			
<b>Europe</b>													4.15		
<b>EU</b>	8.37		7.98			6.98			5.77			5.24			
<b>EU 27</b>					6.60			6.11			5.20			4.25	3.91
<b>EU 15</b>					6.35			5.82			4.77			3.69	3.32
<b>OECD 90 &amp; EU</b>	5.70		6.28			7.08			7.53			8.02			
<b>Non-OECD Europe &amp; Eurasia</b>	2.99		3.19			3.48			3.80			4.23			
<b>Non-EU East. Europe</b>		0.58		0.57			0.60			0.63					
<b>Non-EU former USSR</b>		3.11		3.11			2.90			2.94					
<b>Eurasia</b>													2.66		
<b>N. America</b>													0.97		
<b>OPEC</b>	1.75		2.03			2.15			2.80			3.06			
<b>World Total</b>	33.62	36.26	35.97	36.65		36.66	34.78		37.81	35.59		40.32	40.32		

765 As mentioned, IPCC has required member nations to estimate CH<sub>4</sub> releases under  
766 various source categories through annual reporting. For landfills, IPCC has created an  
767 estimation methodology that depends on data for landfilled wastes over time (because  
768 landfills emit CH<sub>4</sub> from buried wastes over decades). IPCC inventories show that landfills are  
769 approximately 2% of worldwide emissions. Approximately 4%-5% of CH<sub>4</sub> releases from  
770 developing countries come from landfills, although per capita landfill CH<sub>4</sub> emission rates  
771 tend to be much lower (because much smaller amounts of wastes are managed through  
772 landfills) [31]. Transition from unmanaged wastes to a modern waste management system  
773 can increase CH<sub>4</sub> emissions by a factor of five [58]. Releases of CH<sub>4</sub> from the most  
774 developed countries are declining on a per capita basis due to growing controls on landfill  
775 releases, and, for some EU countries, are declining absolutely due to compliance with the EU  
776 Landfilling Directive (see Section 7, below)

777 The data in Table 6 generally show increasing releases in all areas of the world, and  
778 so the world summaries show ~10% increase from 1990-2010. This is twice as great as the  
779 atmospheric increase over the same time period. The one area of the world with decreasing  
780 landfill CH<sub>4</sub> releases is Europe. The European Union has passed legislation (see section 7)  
781 reducing the delivery of organic wastes to landfills. As shown just below in section 3.3, some  
782 of the decreases for particular member states are very dramatic.

### 783 **3.1 United States landfill emissions**

784 US landfill release values in the annual USEPA Greenhouse Gas Inventories were  
785 generated based on a FOD model specified by IPCC (in 2006). The model estimates CH<sub>4</sub>  
786 generation based on waste inputs. USEPA modified the model to match results from a survey  
787 of 52 US landfills, which were found to be affected by rainfall. Therefore US landfills were  
788 stratified into three climate categories (high rainfall, medium rainfall, low rainfall), with CH<sub>4</sub>  
789 generation rates dependent on the climate and waste inputs. The total amount of CH<sub>4</sub>  
790 generated was reduced by data specifying gas combusted to produce energy or flared prior to  
791 release, with a 10% reduction additionally applied to account for methanotrope consumption  
792 of CH<sub>4</sub> at the landfill-atmosphere interface [25]. The data are also affected across the reports  
793 by changes in USEPA modeling of solid waste generation. USEPA adjusts previous years'  
794 estimates when it alters the overall model, and so part of the changes in the data has to do  
795 with the changes in waste generation created by waste model alterations.

796 An independent estimate of total landfill gas (LFG) production based on summing  
797 reports from individual landfills estimated that 9 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> were generated. This is 50% greater  
798 than the 2012 USEPA estimate of 6 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>, which was based on the BioCycle estimate of US

799 waste generation, and nearly twice as large as the USEPA estimates based on the USEPA  
800 waste generation model. According to this paper, more gas was used for beneficial purposes  
801 (39%) than was flared (27%), but 34% of the available gas was emitted to the atmosphere  
802 (even allowing for CH<sub>4</sub> oxidation in cover soils) [111].

803 US landfill CH<sub>4</sub> emission estimates are presented in Table 7.

804 Table 7. Estimates of US landfill CH<sub>4</sub> emissions (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>)

805

Source	1990	1995	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
[108]	8.20	7.73	6.22					6.22								
	8.20	7.73	6.22					7.46								
USEPA 2012c	7.02	6.64	5.32					5.36					6.18			
[110]													6.18			
[111]															9	
[25]	7.45											6.32	4.87	4.85	4.61	4.59
[24]	6.54							4.68			4.77	4.81	4.55	4.43	4.21	
[112]	6.54							4.70		4.65	4.53	4.72	4.40	4.22		
[113]	6.53							4.71	4.66	4.65	4.55	4.62	4.45			
[114]	6.52		4.73					4.70	4.67	4.64	4.60	4.92				
[115]	6.61	6.31	5.13					5.32	5.39	5.36	5.09					
[116]	6.61	6.32	5.21					5.43	5.55	5.67						
[117]	6.60	6.27	5.10	4.93	5.05	5.30	5.15	5.20	5.29							
[118]	7.12	6.88	5.62	5.41	5.54	5.74	5.61	5.60								
[119]	7.61		5.94	5.79	5.94	6.05	5.96									

806 The data in Table 7 show that more recent model outputs tend to report fewer  
807 releases, comparing year to year. However, the models also tend to show decreasing releases  
808 over time. This is due to changes in landfilling rates, but also because more gas is being  
809 captured and flared, or used to produce a form of energy. There is not great confidence in  
810 USEPA waste generation estimates (see [120] [121]; the nearly 100% difference between  
811 government and independent estimates for 2012 underscores how larger estimates of waste  
812 generation lead to much larger estimates of US landfill emissions. This difference in the  
813 estimates is nearly 1% of total world CH<sub>4</sub> emissions.

### 814 **3.2 China landfill emissions**

815 China waste management numbers are uncertain. In 2006, it was estimated that annual  
816 per capita waste generation in urban areas was a little over 500 kg [122]. One evaluation used  
817 those values to suggest urban waste generation was ~340 MT, and about two-thirds was  
818 collected [123]. The official collection rate ("harmless treatment") for 2010 was 77.9%.  
819 Suburbs and exurbs of the cities usually have little to no collection. Amounts of wastes are  
820 growing nearly 6% a year: partly due to increasing per capita generation, but partly due to  
821 increased collection efforts [124]. With recycling rates less than 5%, and incineration  
822 estimated at 15% in 2010, nearly all (~80%) managed urban waste was landfilled [123].

823 Rural waste is different in quantity and quality. Waste generation is about 400 kg  
824 person<sup>-1</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>. There are low collection rates (~25%). Rural areas have lower incineration  
825 rates, and less recycling, so that about 90% of the managed wastes are landfilled [123]. This  
826 suggests urban per capita landfilling rates are ~300 kg, and rural per capita rates are  
827 somewhat less than 100 kg. Most of the remaining waste is dumped, either informally as a  
828 form of litter or in unregulated sites [123].

829 Waste generation is not only different on an urban-rural axis, but according to  
830 geography. Waste composition in the north of China is very different from that in the south,  
831 due to differences in food consumption, but also because of domestic use of coal. Coal ash  
832 can comprise up to 70% of northern MSW at times in winter, although substitution with other  
833 fuels (predominantly natural gas) is leading to rapid change [124].

834 Cai et al. [125] found about 75% of "safely disposed" MSW was landfilled in China  
835 in 2012. The number of sanitary landfills has decreased from a peak value in 2001, but the  
836 tonnage of waste landfilled has steadily increased. A scoring system established by the  
837 Ministry of Housing and Urban-Rural Construction classifies the nation's landfills: scores  
838 greater than 85 is Class I and between 70 and 85 is Class II, with 190 out of 365 landfills  
839 rated as Class I or II in 2005, with 300 landfills reaching Class I or II in 2008 [126].

840           It is not clear what source for MSW generation data was used to drive the gas release  
841 models, but it appears it was the same for all of the US reports, and is likely to be the official  
842 government estimate of waste generation. One independent assessment used data from 2007,  
843 with site-specific waste generation and climatic information used to drive a first order decay  
844 (FOD) model (see Section 4), with different degradation rates for a number of organic waste  
845 fractions. The work divided China into seven regions to differentiate waste composition.  
846 Three different classes of landfills were identified based on tonnages managed, and data from  
847 2,107 landfills were used (630 sanitary landfills, 1,477 “simple” landfills). The model  
848 predicted 1.186 Tg CH<sub>4</sub> emissions [125].

849           China landfill CH<sub>4</sub> emissions data are presented in Table 8. The data show slowly  
850 increasing emissions, with the rate of increase about 5% decade<sup>-1</sup>.

851

852 Table 8. Estimates of China landfill CH<sub>4</sub> emissions (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>)

853

Source	1990	1995	2000	2005	2007	2010
[108]	1.94	2.05	2.13	2.19		2.24
[58]	1.92	2.03	2.12	2.19		
[110]						2.24
[125]					1.19	

854

855

### 3.3 Other key countries landfill emissions

In India, MSW “generation” data was said to be 6 MT in 1947, and 48 MT in 1997 [127], with 0.5-0.7 kg person<sup>-1</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> generated in urban areas [128]. These data most probably refer to the amount of managed MSW; data from Rathje’s work with Mexico City households in the 1980s suggests less developed countries generate approximately the same amount of MSW as developed countries (2-3 kg HH<sup>-1</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>), although the composition is very different [129], and it is clear many developing countries do not have any organized means to manage the generated wastes. IEA [130] set India urban waste generation at 42 MT, and said 50% to 90% is sent to uncontrolled dumps with the remainder left as litter or sent to absolutely uncontrolled sites. Sampling of urban wastes find they contain a high level of putrescible material, largely food wastes, which means when collection is provided it must be frequent -- as often as every day. However, street sweepings and construction and demolition debris in wastes mean that much of landfilled waste is inert (20-45%). Most recyclable material is scavenged before disposal (or at the disposal site, before burial) [131].

Tremendous rates of recycling are achieved through the informal sector; there is little to no source separation. Most wastes are disposed of as litter or at informal dumps. Composting is also widely practiced, but the end product is often low quality due to physical contaminants (plastics, glass, metal) in the feedstock [131]. Jha et al. [128] cited reports that 70-90% of India’s landfills, managing three-quarters of its waste, were “non-scientifically managed ... open dumpsites.” Local funding is used for municipal waste management, and obtaining capital for large projects is considered to be difficult [131].

Application of the earliest IPCC methodology, which assumed all CH<sub>4</sub> was emitted in one year of waste deposition, resulted in an initial nationwide landfill emission rate of 0.334 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> for 1990-1991, and, using revised data, an increasing rate of 0.263 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (1980) to 0.502 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (1999). A revised, “triangular” approach (a linear approximation of the FOD methods) estimated release rates of 0.119 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> to 0.4 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> over the same period [132]. Estimates by others of CH<sub>4</sub> generation around 2000 ranged from 0.33 to 1.80 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>, plus an unknown amount from “open dumping and improper landfilling” [127]. Joseph [131] suggested that releases nationwide range from 0.5 to 1.5 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>. A comparison of integrated fluxes based on field measurements at open dumpsites to IPCC modeling estimates for the sites found the IPCC methodology outputs were at least two orders of magnitude greater [128].

The other countries reviewed here (Table 9) were selected to provide a diversity of data sets. Indonesia, for instance, has a much smaller population than India (by a factor of 5),

890 and is developmentally similar. Nonetheless, reported emissions are much greater than India  
891 emission rates. South Africa is also a developing country. Its emissions on a per capita basis  
892 far exceed Indonesia's. Brazil and Mexico are similar developmentally, but Mexico has 40%  
893 fewer people. Mexico's landfill emissions are twice as great as Brazil's, and sometimes were  
894 found to be greater than Russia's -- a country that is much more developed and has a  
895 somewhat greater population. In 1990, Germany's landfill emissions were on a par with  
896 Russia's. Now Germany emits a tenth of what Russia landfills do. This is due to aggressive  
897 implementation of the EU Landfill Directive in Germany, which aims to divert degradable  
898 organic wastes from landfills. On the whole, the table shows increasing CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from  
899 landfills (with the notable exception of Germany) -- a trend that makes intuitive sense, given  
900 increasing populations in these countries and also generally increasing affluence, and perhaps  
901 improving methods of waste management. However, the disparities in the comparative  
902 generation rates make it seem likely that the same estimation processes are not being applied  
903 evenly among these different states.

904

905 Table 9. Estimates of some key country landfill CH<sub>4</sub> emissions (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>) (2013 population estimates from [133])

Country	Population (M)	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
Brazil [108] [58]	200	0.79	0.92	1.06	1.10	1.18
		0.62	0.69	0.74	0.79	
Germany [108] [58] [110]	81	1.84	1.73	1.13	0.68	0.33
		1.50	1.20	0.68	0.43	
						1.42
India [108] [58] [132] [132] [127]	1250	0.54	0.59	0.59	0.60	0.63
		0.51	0.58	0.66	0.76	
		0.37	0.44			
		0.30	0.35			
				0.33-1.80		
Indonesia [108] [58]	250	0.91	1.02	1.13	1.24	1.35
		0.37	0.40	0.43	0.46	
Mexico [108] [58] [110]	122	0.78	1.23	1.55	2.34	2.69
		1.24	1.36	1.47	1.58	
						2.69
Russia [108] [58] [110]	144	1.34	1.48	1.65	1.90	2.25
		1.80	1.80	1.67	1.63	
						2.25
South Africa [108] [58]	53	0.67	0.73	0.78	0.82	0.85
		0.67	0.72	0.78	0.80	

#### 906 **4. Methane emission estimation models**

907 LFG modeling is the practice of forecasting gas generation, emissions, and recovery  
908 based on past and future waste disposal histories and estimates of collection system  
909 efficiency [134]. Modeling is relied upon due to complexities and uncertainties associated  
910 with methane production (methanogenesis), consumption (methanotrophic oxidation) and  
911 LFG transport processes. These combine to result in field measurements of landfill methane  
912 emissions that range over seven orders of magnitude (less than  $0.0004 \text{ g m}^{-2} \text{ d}^{-1}$  [100] to more  
913 than  $10,000 \text{ g m}^{-2} \text{ d}^{-1}$  [101]). Site precipitation, preferential flow paths within the waste mass,  
914 the distribution of methanotropes in cover soils, and underlying waste quality and history all  
915 affect measurements at a particular place at a landfill. Barometric pressure has also been  
916 identified as a key environmental control on measurements of release rates [135]. Although  
917 approaches to integrate areal site releases are available (see Section 4.4), the most common  
918 means to estimate a site's gas emissions is through a model [121]. Therefore, the  
919 quantification of methane generation and emission rates for a given field site requires a  
920 reliable model which considers spatial and temporal variability of waste inputs and local  
921 conditions.

922 Mathematical models have been designed to simulate bio-chemical and physical  
923 processes governing the microbial degradation of organic material and the subsequent  
924 generation and transport of LFG, and the emission of LFG from landfill surfaces [134] [136].  
925 USEPA and IPCC have developed the most widely applied methodologies for determining  
926 methane generation, and provided default values for model input parameters for sites and  
927 areas lacking specific input data. Model results do not always match well with real world  
928 results. For instance, Terraza and Willumsen [137] estimate gas collection projects  
929 underperform by 20% to 90% compared to expected values based on standard models.

#### 930 **4.1 USEPA model (LandGEM)**

931 The Landfill Gas Emission Model (LandGEM) is an automated estimation model with  
932 a Microsoft Excel interface used to calculate  $\text{CH}_4$  and non-methane organic compound  
933 (NMOC) emission rates from MSW landfills. LandGEM relies on a FOD approach for  
934 quantifying emissions from the decomposition of MSW. The model is simple and flexible.  
935 LandGEM is best when site-specific climatological and waste disposal data are available, but  
936 has default values based on the country the model version is designed for. The base model  
937 was developed for US sanitary landfills. LandGEM 3.02 was released in 2005 [138]. It is  
938 based on a simpler model, the Scholl Canyon model developed by Emcon Engineering in  
939 1976, which used an exponential decay equation to estimate gas generation over time [137].

940 LandGEM uses Equation 2 to simulate emissions, using a 0.1 year time increment; the  
 941 model assumes CH<sub>4</sub> generation is at its peak shortly after initial waste placement (after a  
 942 short time lag while anaerobic conditions are established). The model also assumes that the  
 943 rate of CH<sub>4</sub> generation decreases exponentially as organic material is consumed by bacteria  
 944 [138] (also see Section 5).

$$Q_{CH_4} = \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=0.1}^1 k L_0 \left( \frac{M_i}{10} \right) e^{-kt_{ij}}$$

(Eq. 2)

947 where:

- 948  $Q_{CH_4}$  = annual CH<sub>4</sub> generation (m<sup>3</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>)
- 949  $i$  = 1 year time increment
- 950  $n$  = (year of the calculation) - (initial year of waste acceptance)
- 951  $j$  = 0.1 year time increment,
- 952  $k$  = methane generation rate (year<sup>-1</sup>)
- 953  $L_0$  = potential methane generation capacity (m<sup>3</sup> Mg<sup>-1</sup>)
- 954  $M_i$  = mass of waste accepted in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  year (Mg)
- 955  $t_{ij}$  = age of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  section of waste mass  $M_i$  accepted in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  year
- 956

957 The value  $k$ , the degradation rate constant, is key to accounting for different  
 958 conditions at different sites, or for area considerations. It determines how quickly mass is  
 959 converted to CH<sub>4</sub> [139]. Higher values of  $k$  result in higher initial CH<sub>4</sub> generation amounts,  
 960 which then decline more quickly as the waste mass ages. The default value for  $k$  is 0.04.  
 961 Values of  $k$  used at US landfills range from 0.003 (for landfills in arid regions) to 0.70 (for  
 962 wet bioreactor landfills); the typical input value is 0.05 [140]. The factors affecting  $k$  that are  
 963 either easily measurable or approximated are precipitation, temperature, biodegradable  
 964 fraction of the waste, and the depth of the fill. LandGEM models applied at 32 North  
 965 American landfills were tuned using fuzzy logic, resulting in somewhat consistent predictions  
 966 compared to estimated gas generation ( $r^2 = 0.791$ , with predictions tending to underestimate  
 967 output ( $\Delta$  ranging from -18% to + 0.4%) [141].

968 Another key parameter is  $L_0$  (potential CH<sub>4</sub> generation capacity), defined as the total  
 969 amount of CH<sub>4</sub> potentially produced by a metric ton of waste.  $L_0$  depends on waste  
 970 composition, although the potential for waste decay is also lower in dry climates where the  
 971 lack of moisture limits CH<sub>4</sub> generation. The higher the organic content of the waste, the  
 972 higher the value of  $L_0$ . The default values for  $L_0$  is 170 m<sup>3</sup> Mg<sup>-1</sup> for NMOC emissions and  
 973 100 m<sup>3</sup> Mg<sup>-1</sup> for CH<sub>4</sub> generation (96 m<sup>3</sup> Mg<sup>-1</sup> for a bioreactor). USEPA [142] notes values of  
 974  $L_0$  at particular sites vary from 6.2 m<sup>3</sup> Mg<sup>-1</sup> to 270 m<sup>3</sup> Mg<sup>-1</sup>.

975 LandGEM models can provide more data than just CH<sub>4</sub> emissions. Although  
976 LandGEM will forecast lifetime emissions on an annual basis, it also forecasts standard  
977 pollutant outputs (the user must specify a NMOC concentration; LandGEM will speciate the  
978 projected emissions) [140].

979 Some country specific variants of LandGEM have been created: China, Columbia,  
980 Ecuador, Mexico, Philippines, Thailand, and the Ukraine (Table 10). A Central American  
981 version has also been made (it is linked to on the Dominican Republic country area of the  
982 Global Methane Initiative website).

983

984 Table 10. LandGEM country-specific models

	Default adjustments			Calibrated
	Climate	Waste Characteristics	Landfill Practices	
Central America [143]	3 precipitation amounts	7 countries	Landfill type, waste depth	
China [144]	3 zones	Coal disposal	Frequent fires, gas collection	
Columbia [145]	5 topographical-climatic regions + rainfall data (Regions 2/3)	5 regional def.	Landfill type, waste depth, history of fires, gas collection	Yes
Ecuador [146]	5 rainfall amounts	Food waste percent	Saturation, gas collection	
Mexico [147]	5 climate regions	State or climate region	Landfill type, waste depth, history of fires, gas collection	
Philippines [148] and Thailand [149]	1 zone, some outliers		History of fires, gas collection	
Ukraine [150]	4 precipitation amounts		Landfill type, waste depth, severity of fires, gas collection	

985

986

987           The China model has three climate variations which resulted in default values for k:  
988 cold and dry ( $k = 0.04$ ), cold and wet ( $k = 0.11$ ), and hot and wet ( $k = 0.18$ ). A combination  
989 of climate and waste disposal practices was used to set default values for  $L_0$ . In dry climate  
990 zones, the default  $L_0 = 70 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ , and in wet climate zones the default  $L_0 = 56 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ . If  
991 significant coal ash is disposed (defined as  $>30\%$  of waste inputs),  $L_0$  was decreased. For  
992 landfills in cold and dry climates with significant coal, the default  $L_0 = 35 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ , for cold  
993 and wet  $L_0 = 35 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$  ( $k = 0.11$ ), and for hot and wet  $L_0 = 42 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ . A fire discount  
994 value was assigned if observed, frequent fires are seen at a site (30% of overall gas  
995 generation). Gas collection efficiency was discounted depending on site management: lack of  
996 waste compaction, absence of a working face, ineffective leachate management, shallow  
997 depth of waste, absence of daily-intermediate-final cover, and absence of the gas system in  
998 areas of the fill. Otherwise, the default gas collection efficiency was 85%. Although four  
999 landfills were surveyed to test the model, insufficient information was available to calibrate  
1000 the model [144]. The model and manual are available in Chinese.

1001           The Columbia model has five geographical zones based roughly on topography and  
1002 climate. In addition, five rainfall regimes (dry to very wet) were defined; these are applied in  
1003 Zone 2 and Zone 3. Five categories of waste were defined (based on waste samples from 51  
1004 cities) and these had default percentages assigned for the zones. Values of  $k$  vary based on  
1005 climate and the four degradable waste categories (so there are 20 different default values).  $L_0$   
1006 values were defined for each zone, using the IPCC calculation method (see below), based on  
1007 the assumed waste composition of the region and IPCC default values for the other elements  
1008 of the equation. Gas generation rates were discounted depending on four types of non-  
1009 sanitary landfills and the depth of waste (greater or less than 5 m), and a history of fires.  
1010 Similar to the China model, gas collection efficiency was discounted depending on specifics  
1011 of site management: lack of waste compaction, absence of a working face, ineffective  
1012 leachate management, shallow depth of waste, absence of daily-intermediate-final cover, and  
1013 absence of the gas system in areas of the fill. An additional discount was assigned for general  
1014 poor site management. Model results were compared to gas measurements at two Columbia  
1015 landfills [145]. The model and manual are available in Spanish.

1016           The Ecuador model set default  $k$  values based on four rainfall amounts (0, 250, 500  
1017 and  $1000 \text{ mm yr}^{-1}$ ) and two categories of food waste percentages ( $<50\%$  or  $> 65\%$ ). It seems  
1018 likely the  $k$  values are meant to be interpolated if they fall between the set rainfall and food  
1019 waste parameters. Default  $L_0$  values were based on only three rainfall amounts (0, 250, and  
1020  $500 \text{ mm yr}^{-1}$ ) and the two food waste categories. Gas collection efficiency was based on the

1021 type of landfill gas extraction well used, how the landfill was capped, and the mass of waste  
1022 excluded from the gas collection area. The model was not calibrated [146]. The model and  
1023 manual are available in Spanish.

1024         The first version of the Mexico model was developed in 2003; it was re-done in 2009.  
1025 The 2.0 Mexico model uses regional climate and waste generation data to set default  $k$  and  $L_0$   
1026 values. Five categories of waste were defined, four of which are organic and decay at varying  
1027 rates. A landfill is assumed to have either the specific state waste composition, if data are  
1028 available, or the regional waste composition. Default  $k$  values were created for each region  
1029 for each of the four degradable waste categories (they varied by a factor of three from 0.1 to  
1030 0.3); an overall default  $k$  value for each site can be computed based on waste composition. A  
1031 similar process was used to determine  $L_0$ , although  $L_0$  was set to one value nation-wide for  
1032 the quickest ( $69 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ ), medium slow ( $214 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ ), and slowest ( $202 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ ) decaying  
1033 wastes. Gas generation and collection efficiency were discounted similarly to the Columbia  
1034 model (above). The model was not calibrated [147]. The model and manual are available in  
1035 Spanish.

1036         The Philippines model classified all of the country as hot and wet, although it was  
1037 recognized some isolated sites might be classified as dry (rainfall  $< 1000 \text{ mm yr}^{-1}$ ). The  
1038 default value for  $k$  was set at 0.18 (a dry landfill would use  $k = 0.10$ ). The default value for  $L_0$   
1039 was  $60 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$  ( $70 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$  for dry locations). A methane generation discount factor was  
1040 applied to sites with a history of fires, and methane collection efficiency was adjusted  
1041 similarly to the way it was for China (see above). The model was not calibrated [148]. The  
1042 model and manual are available in Spanish; there was no link to the model from the Methane-  
1043 to-Markets Philippines Partner Country page.

1044         The Thailand model is structured exactly like the Philippines model, and it was not  
1045 calibrated [149]. The model and manual are available in Thai; there was no link to the model  
1046 from the Methane-to-Markets Thailand Partner Country page.

1047         The Ukraine model is structured similarly to the Mexico 2.0 model (above), using  
1048 similar factors to determine  $k$  and  $L_0$ . The rainfall amounts are different; default  $k$  values  
1049 across the categories 0.011 to 0.15. Waste composition was based on 12 studies, and national  
1050 default values were determined for each of the four degradable categories: very fast ( $L_0 = 69$   
1051  $\text{m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ ); medium fast ( $L_0 = 126 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ ); medium slow ( $L_0 = 214 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ ); and, slow ( $L_0$   
1052  $= 201 \text{ m}^3 \text{ Mg}^{-1}$ ). Gas generation rates were discounted depending on four types of non-  
1053 sanitary landfills and the depth of waste (greater or less than 5 m), and the severity of any site

1054 fires. Similar to the China model, gas efficiencies were adjusted based on site management.  
1055 The model was not calibrated [150].

1056 The Central America model was created for Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador,  
1057 Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Panama, and assumes most of the area receives high  
1058 amounts of rain ( $>1000 \text{ mm yr}^{-1}$ ), but has adjustments for moderate rainfall and dry regions.  
1059 Values of  $k$  depend on waste composition. Two types of waste are defined. One is fast  
1060 decaying wastes (food and yard wastes) which have high default  $k$  values: 0.23 for high  
1061 rainfall, 0.20 for moderate rainfall, and 0.18 for dry areas. All other organic wastes receive  
1062 low default  $k$  values, which vary by country and by rainfall category, and are almost an order  
1063 of magnitude lower (ranging from 0.020 - 0.033). Each country has an assigned waste  
1064 composition, so the model can calculate a set  $k$  for any landfill in each country. Default  $L_0$   
1065 values were defined for each country, using the waste composition for the two types of waste  
1066 (fast and slow degrading). Gas generation rates were discounted depending on four types of  
1067 non-sanitary landfills and the depth of waste (greater or less than 5 m). Although data from  
1068 two landfills were collected to test the model, they were insufficient to calibrate the model  
1069 [143]. The model and manual are available in Spanish. The Dominican Republic page at the  
1070 Methane-to-Markets webpage also links to the Central America model. Since none of the  
1071 countries the model was created for are partners in the Methane-to-Markets program, none of  
1072 them have pages there to link to the model.

1073 An adaptation of LandGEM 3.02 was made specifically for Finland by researchers. It  
1074 was calibrated to data collected at a large landfill, and the integrated decay factor of  $0.18 \text{ yr}^{-1}$   
1075 was much larger than the default value for LandGEM of  $0.05 \text{ yr}^{-1}$ , and on the high end of the  
1076 US range of  $0.003\text{-}0.21 \text{ yr}^{-1}$  [151].

1077 LandGEM was used with redefined  $k$  values for waste classes, based on data from  
1078 landfills and laboratory mesocosm experiments, creating an overall  $k$  value for landfilled US  
1079 waste generally. An additional factor  $w$ , a measure of the biodegradation state in the landfill,  
1080 was added to the LandGEM model to reduce gas generation when conditions were not  
1081 optimal. The intention was to better forecast and control  $t_{\text{max}}$ , the time of greatest gas  
1082 generation. Enhancing degradation conditions affected  $t_{\text{max}}$  more than changing the  
1083 composition of the wastes [152]. Similarly, LandGEM has been coupled with measured  
1084 waste, gas, and leachate factors to create a decision-support model to determine whether or  
1085 not gas collection was likely to be economically viable. It was hypothesized that comparisons  
1086 of site measurements to literature values for methanogenic landfill conditions could  
1087 determine whether landfill wastes were decomposing "as expected," or if gas production

1088 model estimates should be adjusted. Sites where landfill dynamics were different than  
 1089 expected might have problems meeting gas production forecasts [153].

#### 1090 **4.2. IPCC models**

1091 IPCC has developed two methodologies (Tier 1 and Tier 2) for estimating CH<sub>4</sub>  
 1092 generation and emissions from landfills. The Tier 1 method calculates CH<sub>4</sub> emissions based  
 1093 on annual solid waste disposal quantities, whereas Tier 2 method is a FOD method [102]  
 1094 [103]. Due to the quality and quantity of available data, developed countries tend to apply the  
 1095 FOD method while developing countries rely on the Tier 1 method [105].

1096 The Tier 1 method is the default methodology for quantifying annual CH<sub>4</sub> emissions  
 1097 from solid waste disposal. Similarly in concept to LandGEM, landfill CH<sub>4</sub> generation is  
 1098 calculated based on MSW generation data (either measured or calculated), the landfilled  
 1099 fraction of generated waste, and the potential CH<sub>4</sub> generation capacity, except calculated not  
 1100 on a site basis but for a country or part of a country, and based solely on a single year's data –  
 1101 no accounting is made for previously landfilled wastes (Equation 3, Equation 4). Net CH<sub>4</sub>  
 1102 emissions are determined by subtracting CH<sub>4</sub> recovery and oxidation (Equation 5).

1103

$$1104 \quad QCH_4 = MSW_t \cdot MSW_f \cdot L_0 \quad (\text{Eq. 3})$$

$$1105 \quad L_0 = MCF \cdot DOC \cdot DOC_f \cdot F \cdot \frac{16}{12} \quad (\text{Eq. 4})$$

$$1106 \quad QCH_4 = (QCH_4 - R) \cdot (1 - OX) \quad (\text{Eq. 5})$$

1107 Where,

1108  $QCH_4 = CH_4$  generation (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>)

1109  $MSW_t = MSW$  generated (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>)

1110  $MSW_f =$  fraction of MSW landfilled

1111  $L_0 =$  potential CH<sub>4</sub> generation capacity

1112  $MCF =$  landfilled fraction of MSW which decomposes anaerobically

1113  $DOC =$  fraction biodegradable organic carbon in landfilled MSW

1114  $DOC_f =$  fraction DOC actually converted to CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> in LFG,

1115  $F =$  fraction of CH<sub>4</sub> in landfill gas (v/v),

1116  $R =$  recovered CH<sub>4</sub> (Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>) using active extraction systems

1117  $OX =$  fraction of CH<sub>4</sub> oxidized by methanotrophs.

1118

1119 For areas where more detailed data are available, the Tier 2 method is applied. Tier 2  
 1120 uses the concept of FOD, with the quantity of waste landfilled in each year used to estimate  
 1121 CH<sub>4</sub> generation for the base year, and then decaying the methane generation over time. The  
 1122 amount generated for each area is integrated over time (Equation 6).

1123

$$1124 \quad QCH_4 = \sum_{i=1}^n MSW_{ti} \cdot MSW_{fi} \cdot L_{0i} \cdot (1 - e^{-k}) \cdot e^{-k(n-i)} \quad (\text{Eq. 6})$$

1125 Where,  
1126  $i$  = year time increment  
1127  $n$  = (year of calculation) - (initial year of waste acceptance)  
1128  $MSW_{ti}$  = MSW generated in year  $i$  ( $Tg\ yr^{-1}$ )  
1129  $MSW_{fi}$  = fraction of national MSW disposed in a landfill in year  $i$ ,  
1130  $k$  =  $CH_4$  generation rate ( $year^{-1}$ ) and  
1131  $L_{oi}$  = potential  $CH_4$  generation capacity in year  $i$  ( $m^3\ Mg^{-1}$ ).  
1132

1133 For countries with very good data sets, “Tier 3” methods based upon FOD methods  
1134 applied to specific landfills, or actual data on  $CH_4$  emissions from sites, can be substituted for  
1135 the broader methods discussed here. So, for instance, US landfill release values generated by  
1136 USEPA in the annual Greenhouse Gas Inventories are generated based on the FOD model.  
1137 USEPA modified the model to match results from a survey of 52 US landfills, which were  
1138 found to be affected by rainfall. Therefore US landfills were stratified into three climate  
1139 categories (high rainfall, medium rainfall, low rainfall), with  $CH_4$  generation rates dependent  
1140 on the climate and waste inputs. The total amount of  $CH_4$  generated was reduced by data  
1141 specifying gas combusted to produce energy or flared prior to release, with a 10% reduction  
1142 additionally applied to account for methanotrope consumption of  $CH_4$  at the landfill-  
1143 atmosphere interface [25].

1144 In Finland, sampling at a large landfill resulted in a  $k$  value of 0.18, which is twice as  
1145 large as the default value for wet boreal and temperate climates. The landfill’s production of  
1146  $CH_4$  was therefore twice as great over an 18-yr time period than the IPCC model predicted  
1147 [151].

### 1148 **4.3 Other models**

1149 There are some other models that are variants on the LandGEM and IPCC models.  
1150 The Belgium model is very similar to LandGEM, and the German EPER model is similar to  
1151 the IPCC model. A validation study of all of these models and the Scholl Canyon model  
1152 found LandGEM typically underestimated  $CH_4$  generation, by 10% on average but the other  
1153 models tended to over predict gas outputs, sometimes by average multiples of 3 (especially  
1154 for higher values of waste DOC) [154]. Still, most accounts assume LandGEM and the IPCC  
1155 approaches successfully track overall trends if not absolute outputs in  $CH_4$  generation. It is  
1156 understood they do not account for variable waste characteristics and uncertainties associated  
1157 with changeable environmental conditions. The models almost always use default oxidation  
1158 rates of 10%, established in 1996 based on data from one site [155], although site specific  
1159 rates are known to vary widely from that rate. Therefore, IPCC itself recognizes the accuracy  
1160 of  $CH_4$  estimations is poor, with deviations as much as 200% [156].

1161 One variant to LandGEM introduced differential decay rates for specific portions of  
1162 the waste stream. This model could be used to estimate future impacts to gas generation (and  
1163 collection) associated with changing waste composition, due to differences in materials use  
1164 and diversion programs (such as declining paper discards due to the newspaper industry's  
1165 decline) in the OECD, and forecasts of increasing food waste diversions. It can be tuned so  
1166 that relative decay rates for each organic component can equal in aggregate the decay rates  
1167 assumed for waste as a whole. It matches LandGEM for initial gas generation rates, of  
1168 course, but differences develop over time, due to forecast changes in incoming wastes and  
1169 also differences in the composition of residual landfilled materials (gas generation falls off  
1170 more quickly because the model decays more degradable materials first) [157].

1171 Better models would include factors such as characteristics of landfill covers, specific  
1172 methanotrophic CH<sub>4</sub> oxidation rates, and meteorological conditions [158]. A model that  
1173 includes these factors is the California Landfill Methane Inventory Model (CALMIM).  
1174 CALMIM is a field-validated one-dimensional methane transportation and oxidation model  
1175 that estimates landfill methane emissions. CALMIM does not rely on a first order model for  
1176 methane generation, but rather works with data on the major processes that control emissions:  
1177 (1) surface area and properties of the daily, intermediate, and final cover materials; (2) the  
1178 percentage of surface area for each cover type with engineered gas recovery; and, (3)  
1179 seasonal methane oxidation in each cover type as controlled by climate factors. CALMIM  
1180 incorporates two climate-related factors, meteorology and soil microclimate, which are  
1181 automatically accessed according to the site location and physical properties of cover  
1182 materials. In addition, CALMIM calculates daily emissions for each cover type which are  
1183 summed to provide an annual total for the site [158].

1184 However, CALMIM itself excludes important elements in CH<sub>4</sub> generation processes:  
1185 (1) it does not include trends of LFG generation; (2) it does not include gas transport  
1186 mechanisms other than diffusion, such as convection, ebullition, plant-mediated transport; (3)  
1187 it does not assign LFG recovery efficiency. Nonetheless, CALMIM has been validated at  
1188 several landfills [158].

1189 It should be noted it has only been validated at landfills with LFG collection systems.  
1190 Its effectiveness is unknown if it were applied in developing countries. In China, for instance,  
1191 although larger, more recent landfills have installed gas collection systems, LFG recovery  
1192 rates even at these sites are low, generally below 30% [159] [160], which are well below  
1193 efficiency values used in CALMIM.

1194 A gas generation model developed at the University of Texas the (CLEEN model)  
 1195 requires input data for waste composition, rainfall, and temperature. k values were developed  
 1196 through parameterization of different types of waste by means of laboratory mesocosm  
 1197 experiments. The model was calibrated using data from 11 landfills, and a multi-variate  
 1198 regression on the three input variables for the calibrated model had  $r^2 = 0.79$ . When its  
 1199 outputs were compared to those from the IPCC and LandGEM models and to site data, the  
 1200 CLEEN model outperformed at four of six sites [161].

1201 The Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) allows a signatory to the Kyoto Protocol  
 1202 with a commitment to reduce carbon emissions to sponsor or otherwise support a carbon  
 1203 reduction project in a developing country, and apply a credit for the developing country's  
 1204 reduction to its own commitment through standardized emission offsets (CERs) [162]. In  
 1205 order to claim a CER, it must be demonstrated that the project would not have proceeded  
 1206 otherwise. This most often means the activity must not be mandated [163]. For CDM credits,  
 1207 a special model needs to be used. The model is driven by Equation 7 [164]:

$$1209 \quad BE_y = \varphi \cdot (1 - f) \cdot GWP_{CH_4} \cdot (1 - OX) \cdot \frac{16}{12} \cdot F \cdot DOC_f \cdot MCF \cdot \sum_{x=1}^y \sum_j W_{j,x} \cdot DOC_j \cdot e^{-k_j(y-x)} \cdot$$

$$1210 \quad (1 - e^{-k_j}) \quad \text{(Eq. 7)}$$

1211 where

- 1212  $BE_y$  = avoided  $CH_4$  emissions, year y
- 1213  $\varphi$  = uncertainty correction factor (default == 0.9)
- 1214  $f$  = fraction of generated  $CH_4$  captured
- 1215  $GWP$  = Global Warming Potential of  $CH_4$  (in 2006, set at 21)
- 1216  $OX$  = oxidation factor
- 1217  $F$  = proportion of  $CH_4$  in LFG
- 1218  $DOC_f$  = fraction of DOC that degrades
- 1219  $MCF$  = correction factor for the facility type (a dump vs. a sanitary landfill, primarily)
- 1220  $j$  = waste type
- 1221  $W_{j,x}$  = organic waste of type j disposed in year x (T)
- 1222  $DOC_j$  = organic fraction of waste type j
- 1223  $k_j$  = decay rate of waste type j
- 1224  $x$  = year (crediting period)
- 1225  $y$  = year (methane emissions calculations)
- 1226

1227 This model is intended to allow a standard calculation for CDM credits. Verification  
 1228 of model outputs (compared to actual gas production at China landfills) found the model  
 1229 under-predicts gas generation. Analysts believe this is because decay rates (k) are too low; it  
 1230 also could be that the default values for the gas capture efficiency (f) are incorrect. For China,

1231 they were originally set at 30% or 40%, and were raised to 60%; but there had been no field  
1232 verification of actual capture efficiency [164].

#### 1233 **4.4 Techniques to Monitor Methane Emissions**

1234 Measurement of LFG emissions is often carried out by the flux chamber method,  
1235 especially in settings where more complicated experimental approaches appear difficult to  
1236 install such as in less developed areas (c.f., [165] [166] [128] [167] [158] [127]), or where  
1237 power supplies are unavailable [168], but also still commonly at many North American and  
1238 European landfills [169] [170]. They are non-intrusive and portable, and allow for repeated  
1239 measurements with relative ease. A container is set, sealed to the atmosphere, on the landfill  
1240 surface. For the static chamber, gas accumulates due to emissions from the landfill surface,  
1241 and its constituents and their concentrations can be determined at an exit port. For a dynamic  
1242 flux chamber, a controlled flow of gas flows through the chamber and mixes with the  
1243 emissions, and flows out exit ports. The mixed gas can be analyzed and then emission rates  
1244 calculated from the results [171]. Negative values can result, and suggest the soil microbes  
1245 have consumed atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub> [167]. Sensitivity is approximately 1 μg m<sup>2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> [169], which  
1246 means data at controlled sites may not be as accurate as desired: quantified emissions for  
1247 landfills range from hundreds to thousands of μg m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at uncontrolled landfills, and  
1248 fractions to hundreds of μg m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at sites with gas control [100] [101] [172]. Results are  
1249 spatially variable at any particular site, often by many orders of magnitude, and it becomes  
1250 labor intensive to generate extensive coverage of a site [173]; instruments are subject to  
1251 measurement drift, and maintaining seals on rough surfaces is sometimes an issue [169]. The  
1252 measurement variability means that extrapolation across one site or to other sites is often  
1253 approached hesitantly [101]. An important aspect of the closed chamber method is the  
1254 analytic approach taken to reify the readings made over the sampling period. Short time  
1255 scales mean the variations approximate a linear regression, but longer sampling periods  
1256 appear to require more complicated approximation means [168]. Flux chambers are very  
1257 good at quantifying localized gas releases; static chambers can have biased results at higher  
1258 flow rates due to the generation of back pressure which can inhibit outflows from the soil  
1259 [170], or even force some of the emitted gas back into the soil [169]. As mentioned earlier,  
1260 measurements from the flux chamber methods vary over seven orders of magnitude: from  
1261 less than 0.0004 g m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> [100] to more than 10,000 g m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> [101].

1262 Mass balance methods have been developed. Two perpendicular to the wind transects  
1263 are established (upgradient and downgradient), and a planar value for CH<sub>4</sub> is determined for  
1264 both. The difference is the landfill output. The methane integrals are usually measured by

1265 either Fourier transform infra-red (FTIR) spectroscopy [174] or Tunable Diode Laser  
1266 Adsorption Spectroscopy [172]. These create one-time estimates of CH<sub>4</sub> emissions, and are  
1267 difficult to replicate because of high labor requirements and changes in particular  
1268 measurement topographies because different wind conditions require changes in the locations  
1269 of the transects [135]. The modeling approach was developed to measure gas releases over  
1270 flat ground, and so has been modified to work on landfill settings that often have steep  
1271 slopes; often these adjusted modeling results did not meet QA/QC expectations [172].  
1272 However, by creating an average CH<sub>4</sub> concentration over a large area, variability associated  
1273 with point measurements can be ignored, and all emissions from an area can be accounted for  
1274 [169], and using multiple beam paths to generate data makes the measurements more robust  
1275 [174]. The availability of FTIR equipment in many technical laboratories makes it attractive  
1276 and it has been used in a number of instances to generate emissions data (e.g., [165] [167]  
1277 [175]); it has also been identified as a good means of monitoring large but distinct areas at a  
1278 site, which can be differentiated if the wind is in the right direction [170]. As suggested by  
1279 the mass balance label, two measurement sets are created: one for upgradient conditions, and  
1280 one for the site. Upgradient gas amounts are subtracted to generate net emission values  
1281 (which can also account for consumption of atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub> by landfill soils) [172]. To  
1282 address variability of FTIR measurements at a site in Canada, a multivariate ANOVA was  
1283 used to generate a statistical model incorporating temperature, barometric pressure, and  
1284 precipitation effects to interpolate releases when measurements were not being made [175].  
1285 One set of emissions data, for US landfills with intermediate cover (not considered to limit  
1286 emissions much), ranged from 4-140 g m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>, with a maximum reading of 210 g m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>  
1287 [172], the equivalent of 60 μg m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> to 1.5 mg m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, with the maximum = 2.2 mg m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.  
1288 Capped landfills were at least an order of magnitude less than the lowest value for  
1289 intermediate cover, and as much as three orders of magnitude less [172].

1290 Tracer methods for whole landfill gas emission measurements have been developed.  
1291 Inert tracers, most often SF<sub>6</sub> (but sometimes N<sub>2</sub>O and/or CO [170]) are released across the  
1292 landfill at known rates. At an appropriate distance from the landfill (determined by air  
1293 modeling) where the tracer should be well-mixed, samples are taken. The ratio of LFG  
1294 constituents to the tracer indicates the release rate of LFG. General topography should be flat  
1295 near the landfill, weather is an important variable, other sources of LFG constituents  
1296 (feedlots, sewage treatment plants, etc.) can interfere with single source determinations, and  
1297 the LFG release rate often needs to be high to ensure detectable amounts are measured  
1298 downgradient [173] [101] [170] [135].

1299 Spokas et al. [101] reported good agreements ( $r^2 = 0.81$ ) between tracer and closed  
1300 chamber sampling; Heroux et al. [175] reported better agreement between FTIR and closed  
1301 chamber sampling ( $r^2 = 0.91$ ). There was good correspondence ( $\pm 10\%$ ) between FTIR and  
1302 closed chamber sampling in one sampling instance in Taiwan, but in a second sampling  
1303 effort, atmospheric concentrations measured by FTIR were higher than closed chamber data,  
1304 and varied directly with organic carbon content in the samples [167].

1305 Eddy covariance has also been used to measure fluxes from landfills. Measurements  
1306 are made of gas concentrations at a certain distance above the landfill, and using theories  
1307 regarding turbulent mixing, are compared to wind speeds over a set time period (30 to 60  
1308 min). This method generates release estimates integrated over an upwind distance equal to 10  
1309 times the height of the instrumentation, therefore creating a large areal footprint for the flux,  
1310 which is useful at a landfill [135].

1311 Eddy covariance was used to continuously monitor  $\text{CO}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_4$  and emissions at a  
1312 capped but vented Nebraska landfill for more than 3 years. The ratio of  $\text{CO}_2$  to  $\text{CH}_4$  was  
1313 significantly greater in summer than in winter, suggesting greater activity by soil  
1314 methanotrophs in summer, and emissions were higher in winter than summer. Increasing  
1315 barometric pressure (for instance, a passing front) could suppress  $\text{CH}_4$  emissions within  
1316 minutes, although when pressure changes were averaged out over longer periods of time,  
1317 emissions were stable, attributed to the landfill maintaining near constant internal  
1318 temperatures. There was some uncertainty over whether barometric or wind direction changes  
1319 was the primary driver of emission variance, but a spectral analysis of the data sets suggested  
1320 a monitoring period of at least 10 days would be required to capture 90% of the emission data  
1321 variance. It appears that "soil pumping" is the process driving the changes in releases (which  
1322 is primarily but not entirely a phenomenon caused by changes in atmospheric pressures)  
1323 [135].

1324 Remote sensing (aircraft or elevated towers) can be used to measure atmospheric  $\text{CH}_4$   
1325 and determine regional variations. The variations can then be attributed to sources, including  
1326 landfills. These techniques can support large-scale screening projects, and have been used to  
1327 refine considerations regarding major contributors to  $\text{CH}_4$  emissions [176].

1328 A modeling estimation technique has been developed for the US, where the regulatory  
1329 requirement to measure ambient air for NMOCs quarterly generates repeated, robust data  
1330 sets. Crosswind and downwind variations in concentrations are analyzed using standard gas  
1331 dispersion equations. The resulting NMOC data are then related to  $\text{CH}_4$  emissions. The

1332 technique also accounts for spatial and temporal variability in emissions, and compared well  
1333 to concurrent FTIR surveys at a Florida landfill [177].

1334           Sometimes very simple techniques can be used to survey landfills. PID-FID meters  
1335 and hand-held methane gas monitors can be used to quickly assess potential point sources,  
1336 and PID-FID meters have been used along transects to create emission estimates. Often,  
1337 careful observations may suffice, as landfill gas often smells bad, and major release points  
1338 can be identified by smelling them [176].

1339

1340 **5. Chemistry of methane generation**

1341 **5.1 Landfill gas (LFG)**

1342 Open dumping has been practiced by civilizations for millennia, using the principle of  
1343 “out of sight, out of mind”. Wastes in open dumps are often burned to control odors and  
1344 reduce vectors, or perhaps catch on fire accidentally. Wastes are not inspected or otherwise  
1345 controlled. They are not compacted or placed using any engineering concepts. Managed  
1346 dumps are somewhat more organized: wastes may be inspected, dumping areas identified,  
1347 stormwater management and basic cover materials provided [163]. The first sanitary landfill  
1348 (a fill engineered to control the progression of filling, and using cover materials to reduce  
1349 waste exposure to the environment) is thought to have been in Britain, in 1916 [178]. In the  
1350 twenty-first Century, low income countries typically have “low technology sites,” with open  
1351 dumping, middle income countries have some landfills with controlled filling and  
1352 environmental controls (managed dumps), and even some sanitary landfills, and high income  
1353 countries exclusively use sanitary landfills with extensive environmental control systems  
1354 [106].

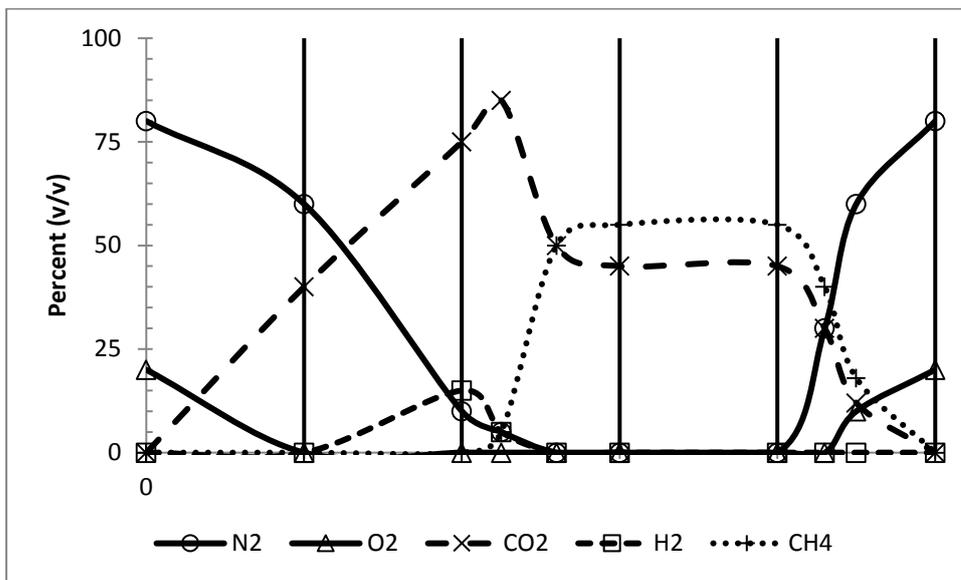
1355 Landfills (and dumps) do not have aeration systems and receive a loading that  
1356 contains a great deal of organic matter. Near the surface, organics are oxidized aerobically  
1357 [98]. However, slightly below the surface of the landfill air circulation from the atmosphere is  
1358 minimized, and anaerobic digestion of organic material occurs, which rapidly becomes  
1359 dominated by methanogenesis [107]. Wastes are typically quickly buried at the working face  
1360 of a sanitary landfill, minimizing exposure to aerobic conditions. Once methanogenetic  
1361 conditions exist, the process has a positive feedback, since the production of CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> as  
1362 microbial metabolic waste gases makes the landfill a net source of gas to the atmosphere and  
1363 surrounding subsurface, making infiltration of atmospheric gases into the waste mass more  
1364 difficult. LFG migrates primarily by a combined mechanism of diffusion and convection;  
1365 convection results from pressure gradients induced within the fill by differential outgassing  
1366 from microbes, mediated by differences in pressure between the fill and the surrounding  
1367 atmosphere. Typically, a dry, uncapped landfill will be in equilibrium with the atmosphere;  
1368 however, a landfill with a saturated surface will not, although elevated pressures will develop  
1369 in phase with changes in atmospheric pressures [107]. There tends to be more gas release  
1370 from landfills at low atmospheric pressure times, therefore, and the differences can be sharp  
1371 [135]. Diffusion exists because of unequal concentrations of gas, caused by differences in  
1372 generation rates along with subsequent advection patterns [179]. Landfill gas, which is  
1373 composed of approximately equal parts CH<sub>4</sub> (0.656 kg m<sup>-3</sup>, lighter than air) and CO<sub>2</sub> (1.977

1374 kg m<sup>-3</sup>, denser than air), is approximately the same density as the atmosphere (1.225 kg m<sup>-3</sup>).  
1375 Therefore, since it has approximately neutral buoyancy, it will migrate along paths of greatest  
1376 conductivity: sideways or downwards through the subsurface or upwards through the fill. At  
1377 closed landfills with no or incomplete liner systems, putting an impermeable cap on the fill  
1378 can cause all gas migration to be forced laterally, increasing off-site, subsurface migration  
1379 [179]. Gas collection systems, however, appear to minimize if not eliminate lateral migration  
1380 [101].

1381           The development of gas production in a fill has been classically defined as having five  
1382 stages [97] (Figure 4). Modern landfills (with effective liners and impermeable caps) have not  
1383 been operated long enough to determine with certainty when gas production will cease.  
1384 Sanitary landfills with less effective liners and cap systems appear to generate gas at high  
1385 levels for approximately 20 years after being capped, and continue to produce gas for at least  
1386 50 years [24], although descriptions of degradation within fills vary widely, ranging from 3-  
1387 10% [129], up to 50% [180] to “most” [181] through 20 yrs. Complete consumption of  
1388 organic material in a sanitary landfill may take centuries or millennia, depending on cap  
1389 effectiveness and the time to eventual cap and liner failure [182]. However, in the short term  
1390 atmospheric gases (80% N<sub>2</sub>, 20% O<sub>2</sub>) are replaced within the fill by increasing amounts of  
1391 CO<sub>2</sub> as aerobic respiration consumes organic matter; there is a brief time of H<sub>2</sub> production;  
1392 methanotropes consume produced H<sub>2</sub> and replace it with increasing amounts of CH<sub>4</sub>.  
1393 Methane slowly grows so that it has slightly greater concentrations than CO<sub>2</sub> (see below) as  
1394 methanogenesis dominates the degradation of organic materials, although some descriptions  
1395 find their concentrations to be about equal. Eventually, methanogenesis will cease and the fill  
1396 will aerate again. Some models suggest that if the fill dries out prior to consumption of all  
1397 labile carbon, eventual failure of the cap and liner systems will re-initiate the sequence  
1398 described in Figure 5, which may then continue until all consumable organic matter that  
1399 remains in the fill has been depleted [182].

1400

1401



1402

1403 Figure 5. Gas composition with a landfill; the five delineated stages are not of equal  
1404 duration (adapted from ref. 97)

1405

1406           The degradation of organic matter has classically been described using reduction-  
1407 oxidation (redox) chemistry [183]. Table 11 shows the chemistry of the reactions on  
1408 generalized organic matter. This description is drawn from marine sediments, where the  
1409 zonation is often well-defined. In landfills, the zonations are indistinct, and it may be that  
1410 micro-environments form where one process dominates over the others due to availability of  
1411 electron acceptors [184] [185], which act as limits to methanogenesis. Aerobic decomposition  
1412 of matter releases an order of magnitude more energy than methanogenesis, and, except for  
1413 sulfate reducers, other anaerobic oxidation pathways produce much more energy, too [36].  
1414

1415 Table 11. Redox description of the degradation of organic matter (adapted from ref. 183)

1416

<p><b>1. Aerobic oxidation of organic material</b></p> $(\text{CH}_2\text{O})_x(\text{NH}_3)_y(\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4)_z + (x+2y)\text{O}_2 + (y)\text{HCO}_3^- \rightarrow (y)\text{NO}_3^- + (z)\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4 + (y)\text{H}_2\text{O} + (x+y)\text{H}_2\text{CO}_3$ $\Delta G^0 = -3190 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1} \text{ (glucose) (Eq. 8)}$
<p><b>2. Manganese reduction</b></p> $(\text{CH}_2\text{O})_x(\text{NH}_3)_y(\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4)_z + (2x+1.5y)\text{MnO}_2 + (3x+3y)\text{H}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightarrow (2x+1.5y)\text{Mn}^{+2} + (.5y)\text{N}_2 + (z)\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4 + (2x+3y)\text{H}_2\text{O} + (4x+3y)\text{HCO}_3^-$ $\Delta G^0 = -2920 - -3090 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1} \text{ (glucose) (Eq. 9)}$
<p><b>3. Nitrate reduction</b> (3a. oxidation to N<sub>2</sub>)</p> $(\text{CH}_2\text{O})_x(\text{NH}_3)_y(\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4)_z + (.8x+.6y)\text{NO}_3^- + (.6y)\text{H}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightarrow (.2x)\text{CO}_2 + (.4x+.3y)\text{N}_2 + (z)\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4 + (.6x+1.3y)\text{H}_2\text{O} + (.8x+.6y)\text{HCO}_3^-$ $\Delta G^0 = -3030 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1} \text{ (glucose) (Eq. 10a)}$ <p>(3b. org. N released as NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>)</p> $(\text{CH}_2\text{O})_x(\text{NH}_3)_y(\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4)_z + (.8x)\text{NO}_3^- + (y)\text{H}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightarrow (.2x)\text{CO}_2 + .4(x)\text{N}_2 + (y)\text{NH}_4^+ + (z)\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4 + (.6x)\text{H}_2\text{O} + (.8x+y)\text{HCO}_3^-$ $\Delta G^0 = -2750 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1} \text{ (glucose) (Eq. 10b)}$
<p><b>4. Iron reduction</b></p> $(\text{CH}_2\text{O})_x(\text{NH}_3)_y(\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4)_z + (2x)\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 + (7x+y)\text{H}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightarrow (4x)\text{Fe}^{+2} + (y)\text{NH}_4^+ + (z)\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4 + (4x)\text{H}_2\text{O} + (8x+y)\text{HCO}_3^-$ $\Delta G^0 = -1330 - -1410 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1} \text{ (glucose) (Eq. 11)}$
<p><b>5. Sulfate reduction</b></p> $(\text{CH}_2\text{O})_x(\text{NH}_3)_y(\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4)_z + (.5x)\text{SO}_4^{-2} + (y)\text{H}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightarrow (y)\text{NH}_4^+ + (.5x)\text{H}_2\text{S} + (z)\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4 + (x+y)\text{HCO}_3^-$ $\Delta G^0 = -380 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1} \text{ (glucose) (Eq. 12)}$
<p><b>6. Disproportionation (Methanogenesis)</b></p> $(\text{CH}_2\text{O})_x(\text{NH}_3)_y(\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4)_z + (y)\text{H}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightarrow (.5x)\text{CO}_2 + (.5x)\text{CH}_4 + (y)\text{NH}_4^+ + (z)\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4 + (y)\text{HCO}_3^-$ $\Delta G^0 = -350 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1} \text{ (glucose) (Eq. 13)}$

1417

1418

1419 Phase I (Aerobic) is the initial adjustment phase, also known as the aerobic phase  
1420 because of its high oxygen concentration. Carbohydrates, hydrogen sulfide, and ammonium  
1421 are oxidized and volatile fatty acids (VFA) are gradually produced [97]. The main reaction  
1422 can be described as Equation 8. The duration of aerobic decomposition is under dispute, with  
1423 the standard model suggesting buried wastes remain aerobic for a few hours to one week  
1424 [97]. Those who believe landfills release more CH<sub>4</sub> than is generally said to be the case  
1425 ascribe to the shortest time period for Phase I. Some who believe landfills are more benign  
1426 describe longer aerobic periods, which can be months long. Variations from site to site may  
1427 account for some of these differences in opinion. Staley et al. [186] suggested that uneven  
1428 distribution of moisture, as a strong control on microbial activity is a determinant of whether  
1429 or not degradation proceeds rapidly or not.

1430 Phase II (Anaerobic but Non-Methanogenic) is a transition phase. Once oxygen is  
1431 generally less than 5-10% (v/v), facultative and anaerobic bacteria are activated in places in  
1432 the fill [97]. Under anaerobic condition, nitrate and sulfate (as well as iron and manganese in  
1433 saturated zones) become terminal electron acceptors (Eq, 9, 10a, 10b, 11, and 12). The  
1434 reduction of nitrate produces ammonia and the reduction of sulfate produces hydrogen  
1435 sulfide. This phase may last six months, although some reports document 90% CO<sub>2</sub> gas  
1436 concentrations after 40 days [171].

1437 Phase III (Unsteady Anaerobic Methanogenic) is an acid formation phase. Anaerobic  
1438 hydrolytic microorganisms increase rapidly, resulting in the generation of volatile organic  
1439 acids (VOA) and H<sub>2</sub>. Acidogenic bacteria grow in numbers, consuming the VOA. Bacterial  
1440 growth reduces the availability of nutrients. Carbon dioxide is predominant waste gas  
1441 released by organisms within the fill. The accumulation of VOA and CO<sub>2</sub> tends to reduce pH  
1442 in the fill; values as low as five have been reported. Peak production of H<sub>2</sub> occurs in this  
1443 phase, and methanogenesis begins [97], despite reports from other environments such as peat  
1444 that low pH values can entirely inhibit methanogenesis [187]. This phase lasts months to  
1445 several years; two years is the most widely used estimate (c.f., [24]), but values of less than 1  
1446 yr are also widely cited [171]. Those believing landfills rapidly produce CH<sub>4</sub> will assign  
1447 much shorter time periods to the non-methanogenic phases.

1448 Cellulose and hemicellulose are believed to be the predominant degradable portions  
1449 of wastes [188]; lignin has been found to be much more recalcitrant. Concentrations of  
1450 cellulose and hemicellulose were called “reasonably consistent” in samples of fresh wastes in  
1451 North Carolina, and except for food wastes, VFA were absent from the wastes as they were  
1452 landfilled. Different fractions of wastes have different proportions of the key components,

1453 with leaves enriched in lignin and paper enriched in cellulose [186]). In waste samples, fresh  
1454 waste can have a 4:1 ratio of cellulose to lignin, whereas older degraded samples tend to have  
1455 a ratio of less than 1. At one California landfill, sample ratios for older wastes were all less  
1456 than 0.1. The implications are that cellulose degrades in landfills, but lignin does not. There is  
1457 additional evidence that lignin actually impedes cellulose degradation [188]. Note a study in  
1458 the UK found that the age of waste (from 1 year to several decades) did not have an effect on  
1459 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions -- which is not exactly the same as CH<sub>4</sub> generation rates [169].

1460           Microbes causing degradation do not appear to be transported much within the fill,  
1461 due to uncertain and irregular water flows associated with low hydraulic conductivity in  
1462 much waste, and the development of preferential flow paths, and so are assumed to be present  
1463 but inactive in the delivered wastes [186]. Water flows are also likely to be the best means to  
1464 transport nutrients and organic substrates [189], so wastes outside of flow paths or isolated  
1465 from other wastes inside plastic bags are unlikely to degrade quickly, if at all. Since collected  
1466 wastes are mostly aerobic, the microbial communities must either be facultative or able to  
1467 survive long exposures to oxic conditions. However, the microbial community structure of  
1468 fresh waste, which is strongly influenced by food waste species composition, is very different  
1469 from that of degraded waste [186]. Initiation of methanogenesis, as tracked by mesocosm  
1470 experiments, requires the presence of VOA, and occurs at relatively low pH (as low as 5.5).  
1471 VOA are produced when hydrolytic bacteria degrade cellulose and hemicellulose faster than  
1472 acetogens and methanogens can convert the VOA to CH<sub>4</sub> [188]. Degradation of the cellulose  
1473 appears to be accomplished by a varied set of thermophilic, motile bacteria, comprising at  
1474 least four distinct isolates in samples from an English landfill [190]. *Methanosarcina barkeri*  
1475 appeared to be the dominant methanogenic organism in the first stage of methanogenesis. As  
1476 CH<sub>4</sub> concentrations increase, higher pH values were found in saturated areas of mesocosms,  
1477 creating an advancing front of methanogenesis [187]. The Archaea methanogens are able to  
1478 outcompete organisms found in aerobic communities, due to better fit with environmental  
1479 conditions. The dominant methanogens are Methanomicrobiales and Methanosarcinales.  
1480 Organisms found in leachate samples, however, are not similar to those found in waste  
1481 samples [186]; in fact, samples from a Taiwan landfill leachate found that although these  
1482 same two lineages were the dominant methanogens, they represented only 2% of the total  
1483 community (as measured by oligonucleotide probes, which represent population numbers  
1484 only approximately) [191].

1485           Phase IV (Steady Anaerobic Methanogenic) is the methane fermentation phase.  
1486 During this phase, intermediate VOA are consumed by methanogenic bacteria and converted

1487 into CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> [97], shown as Equation 13. In addition, CO<sub>2</sub> can be consumed if H<sub>2</sub> is  
 1488 present, producing CH<sub>4</sub> and water (Equation 14). Since some of the CO<sub>2</sub> in turn is consumed  
 1489 to produce more CH<sub>4</sub>, most landfills have LFG that is 50-60% CH<sub>4</sub> and 40-50% CO<sub>2</sub> (v/v).  
 1490 Sulfate continues to be reduced, as well. The fill pH rises due to the bicarbonate buffering  
 1491 system; since methanogens need higher pHs to thrive, this is a positive feedback resulting in  
 1492 relatively more CH<sub>4</sub> production. The duration of this phase is unknown, but appears to be at  
 1493 least 10 years, and probably is at least 50 years [24], and may be more. Availability of water  
 1494 within the fill is an essential consideration. Note that Themelis and Ulloa [98] believe data  
 1495 show 50% of all labile organic matter is turned into CH<sub>4</sub> within one year.

1496

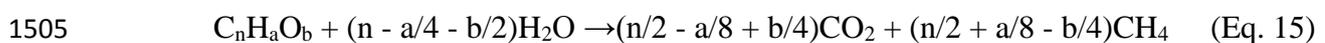


1498

1499 Phase V represents the stabilization of the waste mass, when it no longer degrades.  
 1500 When LFG generation ceases, atmospheric gases will permeate back into the landfill, and  
 1501 oxidized chemistry will re-appear.

1502 The overall conversion from organic compounds to methane and carbon dioxide may  
 1503 stoichiometrically be expressed as Buswell formula (Equation 15) [192]:

1504



1506

1507 All-in-all, LFG production is sensitive to moisture, temperature, oxygen, hydrogen,  
 1508 pH/alkalinity, sulfate, nutrients, and various inhibitors [97] [193], although temperature may  
 1509 not be important [135]. Moisture is key; maximum gas production appears to occur at 60-  
 1510 80% wet weight moisture content. Dry climate landfills experience spikes in gas production  
 1511 after rainfalls, but in temperate climates heavy rainfalls appear to temporarily inhibit gas  
 1512 production, possibly by filling preferential flow pathways [171]. Temperature has also been  
 1513 identified as a controlling variable. One consideration for waste degradation was Equation  
 1514 16:

$$1515 \quad h_d = 0.014T + 0.28 \quad (\text{Eq. 16})$$

1516

1517 where

1518  $h_d$  = fraction of biodegradable wastes eventually degraded

1519  $T$  = temperature of waste mass (°C)

1520 Under mesophilic (~35 °C) conditions, the efficiency is expected to reach ~75% [189]. The  
1521 state of the wastes, including differing origins (industrial, commercial, residential) and  
1522 whether or not they are shredded will affect degradation [189]; recent preferences in the US  
1523 for tightly baled and wrapped bundles of wastes that enhance transportability is likely to  
1524 suppress degradation, as well.

1525         Barlaz [186] estimated gas generation (based on laboratory landfill reactors, with  
1526 shredded biomass and constant water inputs) at 0.153 g CH<sub>4</sub> g biomass<sup>-1</sup>. USEPA [24] has  
1527 modeled a 21% reduction in decomposable material being landfilled (1990-2012), partly due  
1528 to recycling and partly due to changes in materials use; USEPA has modeled a related 30%  
1529 decrease in CH<sub>4</sub> generation at landfills. Other developed nations are probably experiencing  
1530 similar trends; waste disposal trends in developing nations are probably different, as growing  
1531 affluence is likely to increase paper and overall discards [106].

1532         USEPA modeling [24] assigns a 40% reduction factor for dumps compared to sanitary  
1533 landfills. Most nations under the IPCC protocols appear not to count dumps or informal  
1534 disposal sites in CH<sub>4</sub> generation inventories.

1535         It is generally understood that most carbon placed in landfills does not degrade [24],  
1536 although this is not universally agreed to. Scheutz et al. [176] asserted LFG is generated until  
1537 "the majority" of wastes has been degraded, which was said could take several decades. But,  
1538 tremendous odors occurred when 2000 year old Roman waste were uncovered [194],  
1539 indicating degradation may not have completed over a short time period. Rathje [131] was  
1540 able to date landfilled wastes in the US by reading newspapers (often 30-40 years old), and  
1541 reported finding intact items such as bananas and hot dogs 30 years after burial. Rathje's  
1542 opinion was that yard waste and food degraded in many landfills, but most other organic  
1543 matter did not. Landfill settlement rates are often less than expected. Maximum settling of  
1544 landfill surfaces may approach 40%, but only about 40% of total settling (15% of the original  
1545 thickness) is expected to be from waste decomposition. The remainder of the settling is due to  
1546 waste consolidation and mechanical creep [195]. Sanitary landfills can more than 100 m thick  
1547 but rarely settle more than 10-20 m. This failure for landfills to "disappear" supports the  
1548 concept that most degradable materials are preserved in sanitary landfills.

1549         Experimental tests show waste degrades. The Barlaz laboratory, working with  
1550 mesocosm landfill analogs for several decades, has shown ground, moist organic material  
1551 will degrade under landfill conditions [196]. Food was shown degrade rapidly and readily  
1552 although CH<sub>4</sub> inhibition occurred with a subset of samples, apparently due to high VOA  
1553 [197]; grass samples nearly all degraded, and over half of corrugated cardboard and office

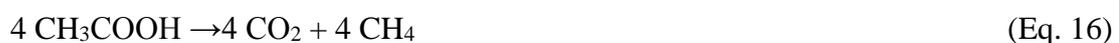
1554 paper was degraded to CH<sub>4</sub>, so that about 50% of all degradable MSW was gasified [196].  
 1555 But not all constituents degrade even under these optimal anaerobic conditions [198]. In  
 1556 landfills, with plastic wraps, differential and uneven exposure to water, and other factors, it is  
 1557 clear that most degradable compounds do not evolve into CH<sub>4</sub> in sanitary landfills [188], at  
 1558 least partly due to isolation from water flows carrying nutrients [189], so that, in a sense,  
 1559 landfills constitute a carbon sequestration vehicle for time periods of decades to centuries  
 1560 [198]. It has been argued eventually the organic matter will decay, although it may take  
 1561 millennia [182]. Operating a landfill as a bioreactor to increase degradation rates  
 1562 (recirculating and potentially supplementing leachate to keep wastes wetter) can  
 1563 approximately double the decay constant, but does not ensure appreciably greater degradation  
 1564 of the landfilled material; it may just shift decay earlier in the life of the landfill [199].

1565 Modeling landfill behavior has been attempted, but the complexity of the process  
 1566 means these simulations have difficulty replicating actual observed outputs at a site. There  
 1567 are physical, chemical, and biological reactions occurring in heterogeneous liquid, gas, and  
 1568 solid phases. Some attempts to capture this very complicated environment include Wall and  
 1569 Zeiss [198], Zacharof and Butler [201], Hanson et al. [202], Lobo et al. [203], McDougal  
 1570 [204], Gourc et al. [205], and Robeck et al. [206].

## 1571 5.2 Anaerobic Digestion (AD)

1572 Anaerobic digestion (AD) is similar to the processes that occur from Phase II to Phase  
 1573 IV in landfills. A consortium of microbes working in concert degrade complex organic  
 1574 molecules to CH<sub>4</sub> (and either CO<sub>2</sub> or water) [94]. There are a number of distinct stages to  
 1575 methanogenesis. In the first, the complex and solid organic matter is hydrolyzed into soluble  
 1576 molecules. In the second, these molecules are converted by acid forming bacteria to VFA,  
 1577 CO<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>. In the last stage, CH<sub>4</sub> is formed by methanogenic bacteria, either by breaking  
 1578 down the principal acids, or by reducing CO<sub>2</sub>. The entirety of the process includes hydrolysis  
 1579 of biopolymers, fermentation of amino acids and sugars, anaerobic oxidation of long chain  
 1580 fatty acids and alcohols, anaerobic oxidation of intermediary products such as volatile acids  
 1581 (with the exception of acetate), conversion of acetate to CH<sub>4</sub>, and conversion of H<sub>2</sub> to CH<sub>4</sub>  
 1582 [207]. One way of considering AD is to classify it into three end stage reactions (Equations  
 1583 17-18):

1584 (1) Acetotrophic (degradation of acids)



1586 (2) Hydrogenotrophic (using H<sub>2</sub> to reduce CO<sub>2</sub>):



1588 (4) Methylotrophic (compounds containing a methyl group; methanol used as an  
1589 example) [94]:



1591

1592 The Buswell formula (Eq. 15) is also applied to calculate the maximum amount of  
1593 methane may be generated during AD process. Because excess produced  $\text{H}_2$  is available to  
1594 reduce  $\text{CO}_2$ , the “theoretical” 50:50 ratio of  $\text{CH}_4$  to  $\text{CO}_2$  is rarely observed;  $\text{CH}_4$  content in  
1595 produced biogas is usually greater than  $\text{CO}_2$  and ranges from 40-70% [94]. Anaerobic  
1596 digestion is not very efficient, however, and typically only 20-30% of infeed organic matter is  
1597 mineralized, because of the large amount of lignin in typical AD feedstocks [208]. Lignin  
1598 itself is recalcitrant, and also inhibits the digestion of more degradable cellulose compounds  
1599 [188].

1600 Various inhibitory or toxic substances are the primary cause of AD reactor upset;  
1601 many are common elements of MSW and other wastes. The most common inhibitors include  
1602 ammonia, sulfide, light metal ions, heavy metals, and organics (chlorophenols, halogenated  
1603 aliphatics, N-substituted aromatics, long chain fatty acids, and lignin-related compounds);  
1604 ammonia is the most common cause of problems [209] [210]. Unlike a landfill, where wastes  
1605 are rarely completely saturated, an AD is saturated, and so the entire process can be upset  
1606 whereas inhibition of methanogenesis in a landfill is likely to remain relatively isolated.  
1607 Because AD occurs in a microorganism ecosystem that can vary in composition, and wastes  
1608 are rarely similar, and process methods and conditions vary, reports on AD inhibition due to  
1609 specific toxicants are not consistent [210]. Inhibition can also occur when essential nutrients  
1610 are not present, or are not present in ratios that support microbial growth. Carbon and  
1611 nitrogen are considered the essential nutrients, and optimal growth is achieved under  
1612 differing C/N ratio, depending on process feedstocks [94]. Competition between sulfur  
1613 reducing bacteria and methanogens can also occur; this can result in biogas contamination  
1614 with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  [210]; typical  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  concentrations from manures and sewage sludges are 200-1500  
1615 ppm, with some reports of concentrations as much as 10,000 ppm [88].

1616 Anaerobic digesters are continuous feed or batch feed, “wet” (low solids content,  
1617 generally <15%) or “dry” (higher solids content, generally 10-20% although sometimes as  
1618 high as 40%), one stage or two stage processes, and mesophilic (~35 °C) or thermophilic  
1619 (~55 °C). A special case is the “anaerobic filter,” where fermentable wastewaters flow  
1620 upwards past solid media, where the microbes are intended to be attached to prevent washout  
1621 (this is a short retention, high flow rate system). Batch feeds enable sequential completion of

1622 the multi-step digestion process, and have greater gas production, but require storage of  
1623 feedstocks. Microbial populations can also become unstable. Wet processors allow for  
1624 homogenization of the slurry. This can present process issues with some feedstocks, as when  
1625 scum layers form or inhibitory compounds are produced. Dry systems allow for removal of  
1626 scums by promoting segregation of different elements in the vessel, and can prevent total  
1627 system shocks and process upsets, limiting effects to smaller areas of the vessel – and the  
1628 process may be able to mitigate the production of process toxins with time. However, in dry  
1629 systems solids may discharge prior to complete treatment, and larger solid materials tend to  
1630 be more recalcitrant. Plug flows may slow or even prevent inoculation of input wastes.  
1631 Although loadings are greater to dry systems, retention times tend to be longer. Two stage  
1632 (sequential vessel) systems typically separate acidogenetic from methanogenetic phases,  
1633 minimizing opportunities for process upsets, but other elements of the process can be  
1634 separated depending on system needs. Such an installation obviously requires shifting  
1635 materials from vessel to vessel. Thermophilic systems require heat additions, and may  
1636 promote production of inhibitory ammonia, although the breakdown of matter may be faster;  
1637 economics dictates that most sewage sludge digestion is mesophilic. In Europe, most installed  
1638 capacity is dry, single stage digesters, with various configurations of the other factors [94]  
1639 [93] [208].

1640 Various combinations of substrates are recommended; the mixtures depend on what is  
1641 considered to be the primary waste to be managed, and what is the additional material or  
1642 materials to be added. Feedstocks for AD include sewage sludges (“biosolids”), animal  
1643 wastes, crop residues, aquatic and marine biomass, MSW, food wastes, and various industrial  
1644 effluents (wood and paper pulp, food processing wastes, even textile effluents and  
1645 petrochemical plant residues) [94] [93] [210]. More AD plants are in use in the EU, partly  
1646 because of the EU Landfill Directive requiring landfilled organic matter to be pre-treated (see  
1647 Section 7), and partly because of tariffs and generally higher electricity prices which make  
1648 biogas-to-electricity plants more profitable [94]. The solid digestate from AD is often  
1649 composted, and used as a soil amendment [96].

1650 In Asia (especially India and China), there has been a history of small, household- to  
1651 neighborhood-sized AD plants [211]. Expanded use of these plants began in the 1970s in  
1652 China when 7 million plants were constructed. In the 2000s, another 20 million plants were  
1653 installed. In India, over 7 million plants have been installed or are planned for. They manage  
1654 animal manures primarily, but also can be connected so as to treat domestic wastewater and  
1655 other organic wastes. Although decentralized production of biogas, especially to replace the

1656 use of biomass for cooking, but also for household heating and illumination, and even  
1657 electricity generation, is very attractive in rural areas otherwise devoid of modern  
1658 infrastructure, the technology has not flourished. Owners and presumed operators of the  
1659 plants were not adequately trained to run these plants, nor were any mechanisms for  
1660 maintenance (spare parts, etc.) ever provided. Costs for plants are enormous compared to  
1661 household cash incomes in rural, undeveloped areas, and so subsidies are a necessity for  
1662 construction, and financing for system maintenance, even if the know-how had been  
1663 transferred, is also difficult to accommodate. At least 50% of installed plants from the first  
1664 wave of China construction are inoperable, and data from other Asia locales are not very  
1665 different (unless only recently constructed plants are included in the assessments) [212].

### 1666 **5.3 Methanotropes in Cover Soils**

1667 Microbes in a variety of environments oxidize  $\text{CH}_4$  to  $\text{CO}_2$ . There is great such  
1668 activity in deep-sea sediments ( $70 \text{ Tg CH}_4 \text{ yr}^{-1}$ ), where methane oxidizing organisms appear  
1669 to be symbiotic with sulfate reducing bacteria. The marine sediment oxidizers appear to be  
1670 Archaea, with strong genetic links to methanogens [55]. This metabolic activity appears to be  
1671 close to the lower limit of beneficial energy recovery [213]; this low level of activity may be  
1672 supported because some methanotropes may link to manganese and iron reducers which are  
1673 energetically more favorable [214]. In terrestrial environments, methane oxidizers occur  
1674 primarily in upland, forested settings and take up  $\text{CH}_4$  from the atmosphere, apparently  
1675 without any microbial symbiosis. They oxidize considerable amounts of atmospheric  $\text{CH}_4$ :  $30$   
1676  $\text{Tg yr}^{-1}$  (2-3% of released  $\text{CH}_4$ ) [12], which, given the smaller terrestrial area compared to  
1677 oceanic areas, indicates a similar overall activity level. Terrestrial methane oxidizers are  
1678 inhibited by ammonium, which is present in fertilizers, so applications of fertilizers decrease  
1679  $\text{CH}_4$  removals, a growing concern with the increase in worldwide agriculture [12].

1680 Uptake at landfills appears to be different in certain ways. Organisms in cover soils  
1681 consume  $\text{CH}_4$  in much higher  $\text{CH}_4$  concentration environments [135]. These organisms  
1682 primarily oxidize  $\text{CH}_4$  to  $\text{CO}_2$  to support metabolism and use some of the  $\text{CH}_4$  for  
1683 assimilation, as well. They appear to primarily be obligate aerobes. Differences among  
1684 landfill specific organism groups include the ability to co-metabolize other non- $\text{CH}_4$  organic  
1685 compounds,  $\text{CH}_4$  consumption rates,  $\text{O}_2$  requirements, the  $\text{CH}_4$  concentration that triggers  
1686 oxidation, temperature and moisture change resiliency, and the release of various  
1687 extracellular chemicals (at least partially to address internal production of formaldehyde)  
1688 [215]. These extracellular chemicals can clog soil pores and prevent organisms from  
1689 accessing gas [189]. In general, methanotropes transform more  $\text{CH}_4$  in summer than winter

1690 [135]. Although they represent a variety of organisms with different abilities and traits (for  
1691 instance, not all oxidize CH<sub>4</sub>, and some additionally transform NMOCs in landfill gas), this  
1692 set of soil organisms that are involved in transforming CH<sub>4</sub> and reducing releases to the  
1693 atmosphere are lumped together as "methanotropes" [215].

1694         Oxidation of CH<sub>4</sub> requires methane mono-oxygenases [176], and follows the  
1695 following pathway: CH<sub>4</sub> to methanol to formaldehyde to formic acid to CO<sub>2</sub> [68]. There are  
1696 two ways to assimilate CH<sub>4</sub>. Type I methanotropes (eight genera in Methylococcaceae)  
1697 assimilate formaldehyde via the ribulose monophosphate pathway, but Type II methanotropes  
1698 (four genera in Methylocystaceae) assimilate formaldehyde through the serine pathway  
1699 [189]. Approximately 50% of CH<sub>4</sub> affected by these microbes is assimilated, and the  
1700 remainder is oxidized, providing metabolic energy [176]. Methanotropes are very similar to  
1701 ammonia-oxidizing chemoautotrophs [68]. In cover soils, some oxidation of CH<sub>4</sub> may  
1702 proceed chemically, as the atmosphere mixes diffusively and through soil pumping with  
1703 landfill gases in the top soil layers of the landfill [216]. Then, OH· reactions, just as in the  
1704 open atmosphere, will oxidize CH<sub>4</sub> to CO<sub>2</sub>, as discussed in Section 1.

1705         Coarse sandy soils support substantial CH<sub>4</sub> oxidation [217], although higher carbon  
1706 content is preferential: the salient feature of sands is its good structure, so silty or sandy  
1707 loams are probably the best soil types overall for methanotropes. Low and high moisture  
1708 levels impede gas production [189]. The presence of plants appears to enhance  
1709 methanotropism. This may be because many organisms establish symbiotic relationships with  
1710 rhizomes, and also because the rhizosphere generally appears to be a favorable  
1711 environment for bacteria [189]. Additionally, it may be that methanotropism is generally N-  
1712 limited [176], and root zones are often prime locations for nitrogen fixation. The  
1713 establishment of plants on a landfill surface enhances reduction of CH<sub>4</sub> releases and  
1714 decreases associated soil concentrations; it may also be that decreases in soil CH<sub>4</sub>  
1715 concentrations enhance conditions to foster plant growth; in any case, older landfill sections  
1716 support more plants and have lower soil gas concentrations of CH<sub>4</sub> [159]. Interruption of gas  
1717 supplies to the surface soils has a small impact on populations of methanotropes.  
1718 Methanotropism is detected in anoxic soils as well as oxygenated soil, suggesting at least  
1719 some of the community is facultative, although greatest consumption occurs in more aerated  
1720 environments [217], and, generally, O<sub>2</sub> is necessary for methanotropes. Gas extraction  
1721 systems can increase the depth of methanotropism by drawing atmospheric gases deeper into  
1722 the fill than they might naturally diffuse to. Maximum CH<sub>4</sub> oxidation rates by methanotropes  
1723 appear to be 250 g m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> (2-3 mg m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>) [176]; most reports are for much lower oxidation

1724 rates [68]. At three French landfills, where gas migrated to the atmosphere (as opposed to  
1725 being entirely controlled by the gas collection system), between 4% and 50% of the fugitive  
1726 CH<sub>4</sub> was consumed [101]; a landfill with specially prepared cover material oxidized 55% of  
1727 fugitive CH<sub>4</sub> [218]. Some data suggest 80% reductions can be achieved [219] with at least  
1728 one experimental achievement of 90% reductions [220]. In addition to comparisons of  
1729 modeled gas generation to releases to the atmosphere as a means of determining  
1730 methanotropism, indirect measurement of CH<sub>4</sub> consumption can be estimated using  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of  
1731 collected CH<sub>4</sub> in flux chamber experiments. Methanotropes prefer C<sup>12</sup>, therefore increasing  
1732 the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  of gas as it passes from the landfill to the atmosphere, so changes in CH<sub>4</sub>  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$   
1733 indicate methanotropism [101]. And, not only will methanotropes reduce CH<sub>4</sub> releases at  
1734 landfills, they also degrade important NMOC such as aliphatic hydrocarbons (benzene and  
1735 toluene) and chlorinated solvents (trichloroethylene and 1,1,1-trichloroethane) [68] [216],  
1736 with significant reductions being measured in the field [218].

1737         Modeling this process is not simple. There are two transport media (gas and liquids),  
1738 and reactions are multi-component. In porous media, molecule-molecule reactions dominate,  
1739 and so diffusive processes are often more important than advective processes (which need to  
1740 account for tortuosity as well) [219]. However, it is also asserted that small pressure gradients  
1741 within the fill or very coarse soils can drive advection to be the dominant transport process.  
1742 At the edge of the fill, and where leachate seeps occur, bubbling (ebullition) mechanisms are  
1743 important [176]. Unequal density of the target gases affects considerations, as well. When  
1744 modeled, it appears that diffusion is the dominant transport mechanism within the active  
1745 methanotropic zone. Because the reactions reduce 2.5 moles of gas to 0.5 moles of gas, there  
1746 is a decrease in pressure which also energizes transport, although CH<sub>4</sub> (a light gas) is  
1747 transformed to CO<sub>2</sub> (a heavier gas). Moisture reduces reactions by slowing O<sub>2</sub> diffusion into  
1748 the soils. The model did not show significant effects (over time periods of weeks) from  
1749 exudations that could clog pore spaces [219]. Models of methanotropism help elucidate  
1750 process controls, and there was fair agreement between a model and field measurements  
1751 made when argon gas was used as a tracer, which was interpreted as suggesting these models  
1752 may capture some of the natural dynamics, as well [176]. Methane generation models  
1753 typically apply a constant correction factor to account for methanotropism, most often  
1754 decreasing releases by 10%.

1755         Biosystems (soils or other media that support methanotropes) have been proposed for  
1756 closed landfills where gas collection and management may not be feasible [218] [170].  
1757 Unsuitable conditions for gas management include: startup phases; post-closure times when

1758 gas production rates dip; small sites; sites where waste composition issues make gas quality  
1759 insufficient (too little CH<sub>4</sub>) or inappropriate (too much contamination) for use; and, sites  
1760 where forced aeration is used to reduce labile carbon (so-called MBT sites, almost all in the  
1761 EU) [215]. They may be useful adjuncts to cover systems, as engineered controls like caps  
1762 have limited lifespans (perhaps only a few decades) [189]. At landfills with active gas  
1763 systems, augmenting soils to induce more oxidation of fugitive gases could reduce CH<sub>4</sub>  
1764 releases by tens to hundreds of Mg yr<sup>-1</sup> [218].

1765 Biocovers are final caps composed of a gas permeability layer topped by a medium  
1766 designed to support methanotropes: typically compost. Biofilters are engineered media  
1767 designed to support methanotropes on packing materials. They are suitable for use over  
1768 landfill cover systems such as clay liners or geomembranes. Biofilters can be open beds with  
1769 passive gas feed to the organisms, or closed beds with active gas feed. Composted wood  
1770 chips can make good media. Biowindows are sections of uncapped fill in an otherwise  
1771 capped fill. They receive preferential gas flow, and have been used in Europe to remediate  
1772 old dumps. Biotarps are alternative daily or intermediate covers; the compost (or other media)  
1773 is a better support system for methanotropes and so improves gas reduction rates [215].  
1774 Treated waste can also serve as a biosystem substrate, as shown by an experiment where  
1775 MBT residuals were used as a biocover that reduced 90% of produced gas from a waste  
1776 lysimeter [220].

1777 **6. Methane utilization options**

1778           In the developed world, landfills with capacity > 1 MT yr<sup>-1</sup> almost all beneficially use  
1779 produced biogas (as well as most sewage treatment plants > 100 ML d<sup>-1</sup>, and over 8,200 US  
1780 dairy and swine operations). Feasibility is a function of revenues versus expenses [221],  
1781 tempered by regulatory requirements and government support. In the US, LFG has been used  
1782 to produce electricity (LFGTE), fire industrial boilers, power dryers and kilns, and for  
1783 greenhouses, infrared heaters, leachate evaporation, glassblowing, pottery, blacksmithing,  
1784 hydroponics and aquaculture [222].

1785           **6.1 Composition of LFG**

1786           The composition of LFG (Table 12) is primarily determined by waste components,  
1787 landfill age, and climatic conditions. Nearly all of LFG is CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>; there are much  
1788 smaller concentrations of hydrogen sulfide (H<sub>2</sub>S) and ammonia. Usually, the gas is saturated  
1789 with water vapor, and typically contains dust particles, siloxanes, and part-per-billion  
1790 concentrations of various volatile organic compounds [223]. Landfill gas is not homogenous,  
1791 and the age of wastes and the depth of collection affect important constituents [173].

1792

1793 Table 12. Typical LFG composition (adapted from [137])

Constituent	Composition (% v/v, dry basis)	Mean (% v/v, dry basis)
CH <sub>4</sub>	40-60	50
CO <sub>2</sub>	25-50	42
N <sub>2</sub>	0-15	7
O <sub>2</sub>	0-4	1
H <sub>2</sub> S	0-1.0	0.03
H <sub>2</sub>	0-1	0.5
NH <sub>3</sub>	0.01-1	
CO	0-1.0	
Trace gases	0.01-0.6	

1794

1795

1796 As many as 116 NMOC have been measured in LFG; concentrations have been  
1797 decreasing at US landfills, attributed in part to more aggressive segregation of hazardous  
1798 materials from the waste streams, and product substitutions by industry. Data from 1000 US  
1799 landfills suggested mean NMOC concentrations were less than 1000 ppm, with most regions  
1800 in the US reporting mean concentrations less than 500 ppm. Many of these compounds are  
1801 acutely or chronically toxic, constitute hazardous air pollutants or form them through  
1802 atmospheric reactions (especially ozone), and are odorous [173].

## 1803 **6.2 Gas collection systems**

1804 In order to collect gas at a landfill, a collection system must be installed. Typically,  
1805 for a system installed after the landfill has been operating, there are a series of vertical wells  
1806 drilled into the waste to just above the liner (or bottom of the waste, as the case may be).  
1807 Screening of the wells may be continuous, at discrete intervals, or only at one point (rarely  
1808 just at the bottom, as bottom screened wells may become flooded with leachate).. The wells  
1809 are fitted with valves to allow vacuum control. At the most modern sites, variable speed  
1810 pumps controlled by a central, computerized monitoring system can optimize collection from  
1811 individual wells or over sections of the piping network. A network of headers, often with  
1812 condensate traps to allow for collection of liquids created due to temperature change (LFG is  
1813 generally saturated, and landfills tend to be warmer than ambient temperatures, so that  
1814 moisture condenses as the gas cools), is used to transport gas to one or more central locations.  
1815 There, the gas is either treated and then used, or used as is. Installing a cap on the waste will  
1816 increase the capture rate, and reduce incorporation of ambient air [224] [137].

1817 A planned gas collection system can be installed as a landfill is built. In these cases,  
1818 horizontal pipes are generally laid into trenches at regular intervals as the landfill rises. The  
1819 pipes are extended out the side of the landfill. Flexible connections may be included to  
1820 account for deformation of the wastes through densification or settlement of the waste mass  
1821 [137].

1822 Typically, rigid plastic piping is used. Common configurations of the piping network  
1823 are radial collection systems (a central collection point) or using a main collection pipe  
1824 connected to each well; it is common to use either the radial pattern or the main collection  
1825 pipe systems in a sectorial factor, so that the systems are modular (enabling them to be  
1826 isolated for repairs, and allowing for expansion as the site grows). Blowers and compressors  
1827 are required to establish vacuum and to move gas. Regular monitoring of each well and  
1828 network of wells is important to tune gas production optimally, both to maximize  
1829 withdrawals from areas where gas production is best, and to ensure that not too much

1830 atmospheric gas is being captured, as well. When the landfill as a whole, or a particular  
1831 section ("cell" of the landfill is closed, fitting the cap material (geomembrane or clay,  
1832 usually) around gas wells is a complicating factor [137].

1833 High leachate levels and perched water in the fill cause gas extraction problems.  
1834 Clogging of pipes due to condensate pooling is also an issue. Internal fires play havoc with  
1835 gas systems. Corrosion of parts due to H<sub>2</sub>S oxidation causes part failure, as do abrasion due to  
1836 silicon and siloxanes.

1837 Gas treatment facilities and processes are discussed below.

1838

### 1839 **6.3 Gas capture efficiency**

1840 There is some controversy regarding the effectiveness of gas control systems at  
1841 landfills. One element is the rapidity with which organic matter is converted to CH<sub>4</sub>. Some  
1842 believe it is very rapid: onset within a day or two of materials being covered, to the point  
1843 where one interpretation of data is that 50% of all available material is converted within the  
1844 first year of placement in the fill [98]. The other has to do with methods used to estimate CH<sub>4</sub>  
1845 generation.

1846 The classic model for CH<sub>4</sub> evolution, as presented above, is that wastes take up to  
1847 several years to enter mature CH<sub>4</sub> generation.

1848 Most estimates for CH<sub>4</sub> generation depend on models. LandGEM is relied on by  
1849 USEPA. A key input to Land GEM is waste deposition. In the US, there has been controversy  
1850 regarding the amount of waste generation. The USEPA model is the most relied upon source  
1851 of data, but this has been criticized as being theoretically unsound [120] and as  
1852 underestimating waste disposal considerably [225] [121]. Powell et al. [121] used revised  
1853 estimates of disposal to re-estimate CH<sub>4</sub> emissions, and estimated open landfills have a  
1854 collection efficiency of 70% and closed landfills slightly exceed 80% efficiency.

1855 Gas collection is a function of the landfill surface type. During operations, a sanitary  
1856 landfill has a 0.15 m soil cover (or something similar), designed to restrict vector access and  
1857 absorb odors. When filling operations are expected to stop for a lengthy but not permanent  
1858 time period, "intermediate" cover is used: 0.3 m of local soils (or equivalent, designed to  
1859 meet the vector and odor control functions of daily cover, and to be resistant to erosion.

1860 Depending on soil types (or the choice of alternative materials), these covers may or may not  
1861 impede gas release from the fill. Final cover is supposed to seal the fill from the environment  
1862 (using clay or plastic as the main element of a cap), and should be impermeable to gas [226].

1863 Older developed country dumps and landfills and many developing country landfills only

1864 have soil covers of varying thickness as a final cover (c.f., [159]). Therefore, gas capture  
1865 efficiencies are strongly affected by the cover type. The purpose of gas collection also affects  
1866 efficiency. In the US, for regulatory compliance, most but not all gas needs to be collected  
1867 (allowable concentrations are <500 ppm CH<sub>4</sub> measured 15 cm above the fill). Control  
1868 processes for lateral gas migration or to prevent off-site odors are often greater than needed,  
1869 so that atmospheric gases are collected as well as LFG. Lateral migration is often enhanced  
1870 when landfill surface soils are saturated [176], and has also been caused when fills are capped  
1871 without an active gas control system, and gas venting is absent or insufficient. Maximizing  
1872 energy output may require allowing some LFG to escape from collection, to avoid any LFG  
1873 dilution [226]. With all these site specific factors, it is difficult to develop one general LFG  
1874 collection efficiency value. Barlaz et al. [226] reported on a selection of reports, and found  
1875 that, using a definition of efficiency that measured collection compared to modeled gas  
1876 generation, final covers generally resulted in 90%+ collection efficiency, and intermediate  
1877 and other soil covers resulted in lower collection efficiencies between 50% and 80%. A  
1878 comprehensive set of tests at three French landfills, where efficiency was determined to range  
1879 between 41% and 94%, depending on cell parameters, resulted in the French government  
1880 setting a 35% efficiency value for operating cells, 85% for a cell with a clay cap, and 90% for  
1881 a cell with a geomembrane cap [101]. In the U.K., data suggested a good cap and a well-  
1882 operated gas system would be highly effective at controlling emissions, reducing them by at  
1883 least one (90%+) and often two orders of magnitude (99%+), to as low as 10<sup>-4</sup> mg m<sup>2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>  
1884 [169]. However, collection rates can never be 100%; there are inevitable leaks at wells and  
1885 along pipes and other installed equipment [215]. In the US, 90% of large landfills reported  
1886 gas collection efficiencies; these ranged from 47% to 95%, and the median value was 75%  
1887 [111].

1888 Operational policies can further limit control efficiency; plants may not operate when  
1889 collected gas is uneconomical to use, and these times may account for up to 50% of system  
1890 operations [215]. In the US, limits on O<sub>2</sub> (5%) and N<sub>2</sub> (20%) concentrations in gas treatment  
1891 systems, established for air quality purposes, limit the intensity of collection by operators by  
1892 preventing over pumping so as to incorporate significant amounts of atmospheric air [227].

1893

#### 1894 **6.4 Gas clean-up**

1895 Raw biogas from landfills is usually cleaned and upgraded for further utilization.

1896 Water, H<sub>2</sub>S, siloxanes, and other impurities are removed in the “cleaning” process to

1897 minimize corrosion or other downstream problems which can double maintenance time  
1898 intervals. Upgrading means removing CO<sub>2</sub> to increase the energy density [164].

1899

#### 1900 **6.4.1 Hydrogen sulfide removal**

1901 Sulfur compounds are common contaminants in LFG. They are generated both from  
1902 anaerobic degradation of sulfur-bearing organic molecules (mainly proteins) and through  
1903 sulfate reduction. In landfills, construction and demolition debris, especially wallboard which  
1904 is largely composed of gypsum degrade with relatively large releases of H<sub>2</sub>S due to sulfate  
1905 reducing bacteria [228]. Hydrogen sulfide oxidizes to sulfuric acid, and so combusting LFG  
1906 containing H<sub>2</sub>S would cause corrosion to compressors, gas storage tanks and engines, and  
1907 cause the release of sulfur oxides (“SO<sub>x</sub>”) that are considered to be harmful air pollutants.

1908 Standard technologies for H<sub>2</sub>S removal fall into two categories: physicochemical and  
1909 biological conversion. Physicochemical treatments can further be divided by media:  
1910 absorption into a liquid or adsorption on a solid [229].

1911 Marketed in 1890 and modified in 1936, the Claus process is the most popular process  
1912 employed for H<sub>2</sub>S removal on an industrial scale. As a first step, H<sub>2</sub>S is partially oxidized to  
1913 SO<sub>2</sub> with air.



1915 Then the mixture reacts over a bauxite catalyst yielding elemental S and water.



1917 The main elements of Claus plant unit are a reaction furnace, two or three catalytic reactors,  
1918 and a tail gas treatment unit depending on H<sub>2</sub>S content. Many improvements of the Claus  
1919 process have been introduced since it was first introduced, and improvements in sulfur  
1920 recovery efficiency are still being sought [230].

1921 Aside from Modified Claus technologies, many other commercial applications have  
1922 been developed over last hundred years. At present, adsorption-based technologies are mostly  
1923 used to reach ultra-low sulfur levels [231]. Biological conversion is considered to be the most  
1924 economical and environmentally friendly method. Table 13 lists several examples of modern,  
1925 non-Claus technologies.

1926 Table 13. Comparison of existing sulfur removal technologies for biogas purification

Technologies		Theoretical basis	Representative commercial application	Cost-Loading capacity	Drawbacks
Physico-chemical	Fe-chelated solution	chemical affinity of H <sub>2</sub> S for metal cations	Sulferox®; LO-CAT®	Sulferox®: \$0.24-0.30 kg <sup>-1</sup> H <sub>2</sub> S	Large initial investment, small scale system; expensive operation [226] [229]
	metal sulfate solution		Still under development		
	Scrubbing	oxidation and neutralization	Eco-Tec Inc. BgPur™ BioGas Purification System		
	virgin activated carbon (AC)	physiosorption	DARCO®	AC: 0.02 g g <sup>-1</sup> AC; DARCO® 0.2 g g <sup>-1</sup>	
	impregnated AC	redox catalysts (sodium hydroxide or bicarbonate & nitrogen compounds) [233]	catalysts with higher capacity are under research	0.15 g/g of AC; up to 2.5 g/g of impregnated carbon aerogels reported [234]	
Biological	chemotrophic bacteria	Sulfide oxidation to S <sup>0</sup> with thiobacteria	Thiopaq®	Operating costs: \$2.20 kg <sup>-1</sup> S	O <sub>2</sub> and N <sub>2</sub> inhibition following treatment [232]
	phototrophic bacteria		Still in laboratory		

1927

1928           **6.4.2 Other contaminants**

1929           The standard for acceptable quality depends upon the end use of the gas. Siloxanes,  
1930 halogenated compounds, other trace VOCs, water, ammonia and sometimes oxygen and nitrogen  
1931 are all removed from LFG under some conditions. Siloxanes and halogenated compounds are the  
1932 most harmful of these compounds when energy recovery is the goal, especially when present at  
1933 higher concentrations [236].

1934           Siloxanes are derived from waste consumer products and are found in almost all LFG.  
1935 During combustion, siloxanes are oxidized and deposit as silicon dioxide solids, causing abrasion  
1936 of mechanical moving parts. The deposits can accumulate in layers inhibiting conduction of heat  
1937 and essential lubrication. Siloxanes are typically removed using one of three technologies:  
1938 adsorption, absorption, and deep chilling. The most widely used method is adsorption on  
1939 activated carbon [237]. Bio- and membrane filtration techniques appear promising but are not  
1940 easily commercialized [238] [239] [237]. Process configurations that minimize deposition  
1941 surfaces also can limit siloxane impacts [221].

1942           Halogenated compounds volatilize from the waste mass. They will form acids on  
1943 combustion [221]. Typically, larger molecules are removed by activated carbon adsorption [235].  
1944 Many VOCs are also removed when CO<sub>2</sub> is treated; water removal (drying) systems (just below)  
1945 result in 99% reductions in VOCs [240].

1946           LFG is always saturated. Water must be removed prior to end uses. Water can be  
1947 condensed by increasing the temperature or decreasing the pressure. Other techniques include  
1948 adsorption by silica gel, activated carbon, or aluminum oxide, and molecular sieves and  
1949 absorption in glycol solutions [235].

1950           Ammonia is generated by degradation of nitrogen-containing organics (e.g. proteins) and  
1951 nitrate reduction. It is a gas contaminant, but its presence in LFG has beneficial aspects. During  
1952 combustion it reacts with oxidized nitrogen compounds resulting in less NO<sub>x</sub> production.  
1953 Ammonia concentrations are often reduced as a secondary byproduct of treating other  
1954 contaminants, especially water [241].

1955           Oxygen and N<sub>2</sub>, indicative of atmospheric gases mixing with the LFG, are contaminants  
1956 of concern especially for LFG use as pipeline gas or when converted to vehicle fuels. Oxygen  
1957 and nitrogen can be removed by membranes, low temperature pressure swing adsorption, and at

1958 least partially when sulfur compounds are targeted. Even high-powered engines are relatively  
1959 intolerant of O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>, with maximum allowable O<sub>2</sub> being 0.5%, and combined O<sub>2</sub>-N<sub>2</sub> being  
1960 2.5% [222]. Removing these gases is expensive. Avoiding over pumping the landfill to minimize  
1961 atmospheric gases in collected LFG can be driven solely by cost considerations.

1962

### 1963 **6.5 LFG Upgrading**

1964 The Wobbe index is a common measure of upgraded gas quality, and often is used as a  
1965 standard for conversion to fuels and for pipeline quality gas. The Wobbe index is proportional to  
1966 the methane content of LFG. It is measured by the heat produced by combustion of the gas  
1967 through a defined orifice under standard temperature and pressure conditions. Minimum Wobbe  
1968 index values tend to be 18 MJ/Nm<sup>3</sup>. European standards for pipeline quality often call for more  
1969 than 40 MJ/Nm<sup>3</sup> [241].

1970 Removing CO<sub>2</sub> is the most expensive part of gas treatment [235]. Costs are defined by  
1971 the size of the plant and specific selected technology [242]. Pressure swing adsorption (PSA)  
1972 and water scrubbing have the largest market shares, although since 2009, chemical scrubbers  
1973 (such as amine scrubber) have increased their share of the market; membrane filtration  
1974 technologies also hold promise [243].

1975 Pressure swing adsorption causes CO<sub>2</sub> to be adsorbed on materials such as carbon  
1976 molecular sieves at elevated pressure (300-1000 kPa); the materials are regenerated at lower  
1977 pressures. Vacuum swing adsorption, similar to PSA, has a supplementary vacuum pump so the  
1978 desorption takes place under vacuum [244]. Skarstrom-type PSA units have four distinct  
1979 treatment processes: (1) adsorption, (2) pressurization of the feed stream, (3) more adsorption,  
1980 and (4) depressurization and desorption. New adsorbents, such as metal-organic frameworks, are  
1981 being investigated to improve PSA performance [245] [246]. Temperature swing adsorption can  
1982 also be applied for CO<sub>2</sub> removal.

1983 Water scrubbing is the simplest means of separating CO<sub>2</sub> from LFG. It is based on the  
1984 different binding forces between more polar CO<sub>2</sub> (and H<sub>2</sub>S) and non-polar CH<sub>4</sub>. It requires  
1985 physical absorption in counter-current water at high pressures, usually 700-1000 kPa, and  
1986 desorption with very little change in pressure or temperature [247]. Complete water recycling is  
1987 thought to be possible when an effective under-pressure desorption system and water cooler are

1988 used, but there are losses in removal efficiencies [240]. Organic solvents, such as polyethylene  
1989 glycol, can be used in place of water. Because of higher CO<sub>2</sub> solubility in organic solvents, the  
1990 separation efficiency is greater. The trade-off is increased energy requirements to regenerate the  
1991 scrubber liquids [241]. Although H<sub>2</sub>S can be removed simultaneously in a water scrubbing  
1992 system, often accumulating elemental sulfur plugs the pipeline.

1993 Amine scrubbing, mainly using mono ethanol amine (MEA) and di-methyl ethanol amine  
1994 (DMEA), has been used to separate CO<sub>2</sub> from natural gas and H<sub>2</sub> since 1930. Heat is needed to  
1995 regenerate the amine. It has high efficiency and selectivity [248].

1996 Membrane separation is based on the selective permeability of membranes. Basically  
1997 there are two types: dry and liquid membranes. Dry membranes are commonly in the form of a  
1998 hollow fiber with a high pressure (>2000 kPa, or 800-1000 kPa) feed stream inside and low  
1999 pressure (nearly atmospheric) permeate outside the tube. A compact module composed of many  
2000 individual fibers is fed biogas. The outlet methane content is controlled via the retentate gas  
2001 pressure by a proportional valve at the retentate outlet [242]. In liquid membrane systems, a  
2002 liquid absorbs the CO<sub>2</sub> after it has permeated the membrane. This technology integrates  
2003 absorption and membrane processes and can be a competitive alternative technology [249]. High  
2004 selectivity of membranes, appropriate pressure, and recirculation are required to achieve both  
2005 high CH<sub>4</sub> recovery and high CH<sub>4</sub> levels in the product [247] [250]. The off-gas usually also  
2006 contains CH<sub>4</sub> and should be burned to avoid emissions.

2007 The cryogenic separation process removes CO<sub>2</sub> by cooling and compressing the mixture  
2008 based on the difference in boiling points at ambient pressure for CH<sub>4</sub> (-160°C) and CO<sub>2</sub> (-78 °C).  
2009 It is a developing technology with few commercial applications, but is gaining more attention  
2010 due to increasing production of liquefied natural gas (LNG), as it can potentially remove  
2011 impurities and liquefy the CH<sub>4</sub> simultaneously [235] [249] [95].

2012

## 2013 **6.6 Utilization Options**

2014 One common end use for LFG is its release to the atmosphere with severe consequences.  
2015 Many closed landfills in developed countries and most fills in undeveloped countries simply  
2016 allow gas to escape to the atmosphere. This is due to a lack of collection equipment availability,  
2017 financial infeasibility for collection, or the inability of collected gas to sustain combustion.

2018 Another exercised option is to flare the gas: combust without energy recovery. The  
2019 decision to use depends on a combination of factors- a site may be too small to support energy  
2020 infrastructure, or more acceptable options discussed in the following section are not feasible for a  
2021 variety of technical and logistic reasons. The USEPA requires landfills that emit a certain  
2022 amount of NMOCs to control those emissions to the atmosphere, and flaring is generally  
2023 assessed to destroy 97% or more of NMOC and CH<sub>4</sub>. Flaring is a simple and relatively  
2024 maintenance free technology [172]. In some instances the waste heat can be used for beneficial  
2025 purposes. One is to evaporate or condense landfill leachate [163]. This way, two environmental  
2026 hazards are concurrently addressed. A number of landfill sites in the US supplement LFG with  
2027 natural gas in order to combust collected gas (for odor control or due to regulatory requirements)  
2028 if gas concentrations are too low (<20% CH<sub>4</sub>) to support good combustion.

2029 IEA [163] identified the major barriers to LFG use. They are as insufficient capital,  
2030 insufficient awareness of technical options among operators and policy makers who could foster  
2031 projects, and difficulty establishing utility (electrical and gas) interconnections.

2032 Final applications for purified and upgraded biogas (“biomethane”) are those for natural  
2033 gas. It can be used to produce electricity, combined heat and power (CHP), injected into the  
2034 natural gas grid, compressed to be vehicle fuel (CNG), processed to other oxygenated fuels, and  
2035 used to synthesize general and specialty chemicals. Preferred end uses are generally a function of  
2036 economics, which depends on regulatory support and hindrances, on the availability of utility  
2037 infrastructures, willingness of potential users to enter into contracts, etc. On-site gas-fired power  
2038 generation is still the dominant LFG end use due to its simplicity, and the ability of engines to  
2039 utilize gas of lower quality [251] [221]. On the other hand, a comprehensive  
2040 (technical/economic/environmental) analysis of different biogas utilization scenarios in Ireland  
2041 found that producing fuel with concurrent electricity generation with the process waste heat was  
2042 the best option [252]. In Italy, a study of GHG reductions associated with various options  
2043 determined that reforming and conversion in to an alternative fuel had the best result, though the  
2044 use in molten carbonate fuel cell is most energy efficient [253]. For the US, a cost analysis found  
2045 that pipeline gas use was always a more profitable option than on-site electricity production,  
2046 using averaged costs; the report noted specific site factors make the general case too simplistic  
2047 for more than general guidance [254]. Availability of grid connections for either electricity or

2048 gas, the ability of biogas to be compressed and stored, site space restrictions for processing  
2049 equipment or storage vessels all affect end-use considerations [94], as well as managerial  
2050 decisions regarding end-use preferences. Other important issues include forecasts of gas  
2051 production to determine investment risks, settlement of waste that can compromise piping  
2052 systems, and the need to management condensate that is generated as gases emerging from the  
2053 hot landfill (60 °C, typically) into ambient environmental conditions [222].

2054

### 2055 **6.6.1 Electricity production**

2056 The simplest end use for LFG is to produce electricity. The first such plant in the U.S.  
2057 was installed in California in 1975 [101]. There were nearly 1000 applications of various LFGTE  
2058 projects by 2001 (Table 14) [224]. Many other projects have begun since then but there is not a  
2059 good census of projects. In most places, the number of projects has increased since the mid-  
2060 2000s: tripling in the U.K. and China, more than doubling in Germany, increasing by two-thirds  
2061 in the US; the number of plants fell slightly in Sweden, though the reason is no clear. It is  
2062 difficult to accurately count projects: the LMOP website [255] has a data base that lists ~ 850  
2063 operational projects (excluding "self-sponsored" projects), but LMOP reports only 645 LFGTE  
2064 projects.

2065

2066 Table 14 LFGTE plants in select countries and worldwide

Country	1992 [171]	1995 [107]	2001 [224]	2003 [101]	2004 [98]	2007 [251]	2008	2009 [251]	2010 [251]	2011 [251]	2012 [251]	2013 [222]	2015
US	114	~100	325	350	380							621	645 [255]
Germany			150	180									400 [256]
UK			135	150									442 [257]
The Netherlands			60										
Sweden			70										60 [258]
Italy			40	135									
Canada			25										
Australia			25										
China						15	19 [251] 20 [126]	25	35	46	50		
Worldwide		>400	955	1100									

2067           The most common technology for power generation is an internal combustion engine,  
2068 sized from 100 kW to 3 MW in the US [222], with production efficiencies of up to 43%,  
2069 although 30%-40% is more common [259]. Such engines are the cheapest to obtain and operate,  
2070 are relatively mobile, but have the most emissions, and so can be difficult to permit [223] [222];  
2071 they also require relatively frequent overhauls [88]. Smaller systems (<500 kW) became feasible  
2072 in the US with spiking fuel prices ~2011, although typically small systems have used  
2073 microturbines [260].

2074           Other options that are used include gas turbine, organic rankine cycle, stirling cycle  
2075 engine, molten carbonate fuel cell, and solid oxide fuel cell. Larger plants (> 800 kW) tend to use  
2076 gas turbines [250], which in the US have been sized from 800kW to 10.5 MW [222]. Gas  
2077 turbines require high pressure gases and so usually need a compressor. At smaller sites, micro-  
2078 turbines are becoming favored; in the US, installations range from 30 kW to 250 kW [222].  
2079 These tend to be simple with few moving parts and so require less maintenance. Efficiency is  
2080 less, partly because compressors are parasitic loads [88]. Microturbines have been configured not  
2081 only to use smaller amounts of gas, but gas with lower energy density [261]. The largest turbine  
2082 project is a 50 MW plant that uses a steam turbine [101]. Stirling engines were developed in the  
2083 19th Century, but gasoline and diesel engines were favored over them. Because they work well  
2084 with fuels with high heat capacity and have external combustion, contaminants do not harm  
2085 engine parts, they are gaining attention as alternate means of using LFG. Molten carbonate and  
2086 solid oxide fuel cells have high capital cost; solid oxides require very high operating  
2087 temperatures (800-1000 °C), increasing operating costs, and molten carbonate fuel cells are still a  
2088 developing technology [223]. Solid oxide fuel cells have high conversion efficiencies, but the  
2089 needed catalysts are sensitive to impurities; this requires gas upgrading, an add-on cost [250].  
2090 Electricity pricing also tends to be more stable than other uses, which can make it more  
2091 attractive, especially if financing is required [262].

2092           An upgrade from simple electricity production is CHP. Waste heat from the electricity  
2093 production stage can be captured and used to create steam or hot water though its use is restricted  
2094 to local use [259], though the overall energy efficiency can approach 85% [95].

2095

## 2096           **6.6.2 Natural gas grid**

2097 A recent trend has been for governments to provide subsidies to promote biogas  
2098 upgrading for pipeline injection to avoid wasting energy, such as heat produced by engines, that  
2099 produce electricity [243]. By injecting biogas directly into the grid, the gas can be transferred to  
2100 a location where it has a higher value than it does locally. In most regions, there is greater need  
2101 for gas than there is local production, so there is steady demand for fuels and grid injection  
2102 [247]. Early adopters of LFG for the natural gas grid include The Netherlands, Sweden,  
2103 Germany, and Switzerland [250]. Nine EU countries inject biomethane into the natural gas grid  
2104 [95]. The grid use can be fostered if access is supported by regulations [250]. In order to be  
2105 accepted into the gas grid, the biogas must meet set limits for sulfur, O<sub>2</sub>, particulates, CO<sub>2</sub>, water  
2106 dew point, and, of course CH<sub>4</sub> content [247]. The injected gas must be odorized (to detect leaks),  
2107 typically with tetrahydrothiophene (THT) or mercaptans [263] to meet the safety guidelines.

2108

### 2109 **6.6.3 CNG vehicles**

2110 If LFG meets gas grid standards, it can be compressed and used as a vehicle fuel.  
2111 Vehicles that can use CNG include buses, trucks of various kinds including waste collection  
2112 trucks, and even passenger cars [247]. By 2011, over 1 million vehicles used natural gas in  
2113 Europe, with over 2,800 refueling stations. Italy ranked one in CNG vehicles while Germany had  
2114 most CNG refueling stations. However, in absolute terms, the numbers represented less than  
2115 0.5% cars and trucks, and only about 1% of buses in Europe [95]. As of 2013, there were over  
2116 100,000 CNG-powered vehicles in the US [260].

2117

### 2118 **6.6.4 Renewable liquid fuels**

2119 Though electricity production dominates LFG use worldwide, it can be transformed into  
2120 liquid fuels for transportation [247]. One of the advantages of liquid fuels end-product is the  
2121 avoidance of the forced use of LFG after its extraction, i.e., through convenient storage as a fuel  
2122 to be used or marketed with a degree of choice to meet the projected needs and not to respond to  
2123 the availability of the gas.

2124 All methods to convert LFG to liquid fuels go through the synthesis gas (CO and H<sub>2</sub>)  
2125 step. There are four principal technologies to generate synthesis gas from LFG. These are: (1)

2126 steam reforming; (2) dry (CO<sub>2</sub>) reforming; (3) partial oxidation; and (4) autothermal reforming  
2127 [275], though steam and autothermal reforming have been the dominant processing paths [264].

2128

#### 2129 **6.6.4.1 Synthesis gas production technologies**

2130 The main unit for steam-reforming is the primary reformer, which consists of  
2131 approximately 10 m long narrow tubes situated in an oven, loaded with catalyst [265]. Steam  
2132 reforming produces the highest proportion of H<sub>2</sub> with the least amount of CO, but is highly  
2133 endothermic requiring extensive heat transfer equipment and longer start-up times [266].

2134



2136 The ratio of synthesis gas constituents (H<sub>2</sub>, CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>) depends on reaction  
2137 conditions such as temperature and pressure, the feedstock used, reactor characteristics and  
2138 residence time to reach the equilibrium state [266]. Elevated temperatures favor the forward  
2139 reaction in Equation 23, and removing products from the reactor can maintain the driving force  
2140 for the reaction. Some effective removal strategies are H<sub>2</sub> removal by membrane, CO by  
2141 absorbent, but this is often not economic [267].

2142 Catalysts, based on nickel with supporting materials and promoters, have been used since  
2143 the 1960s to achieve higher feed conversion and less carbon deposition [266]. Problems  
2144 associated with nickel catalysts under high temperature and pressure include declining activity,  
2145 sulfur poisoning, carbon deposition (coking) and sintering [265]. Coking is caused by CH<sub>4</sub>  
2146 decomposition to solid carbon and H<sub>2</sub> or the Boudouard reaction in which CO disproportionates  
2147 to carbon and CO<sub>2</sub> [268]. An adiabatic pre-reformer upstream of the primary reformer can reduce  
2148 the risks of sulfur poisoning and carbon deposition [265], and effective biogas cleanup also  
2149 reduces risks of sulfur poisoning. Research targets as alternative catalysts include zinc, activated  
2150 carbon, aluminum, and cerium, which may increase selectivity, stability and activity [267].

2151 Dry reforming [269] can remove both CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub> from gas streams simultaneously.  
2152 Dry reforming is also a strongly endothermic reaction and requires operating temperatures of  
2153 800–1000 °C to attain high equilibrium conversion of CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> to H<sub>2</sub> and CO, and to  
2154 minimize the thermodynamic driving force for carbon deposition. It produces syngas with a  
2155 lower H<sub>2</sub>/CO ratio than steam reforming. With lower H/C ratios, there is a greater potential for

2156 carbon formation, generally the most significant mechanism of catalyst deactivation in dry  
2157 reforming [266] [268] [270].



2159 Dry reforming works best when the best inflow ratio of CH<sub>4</sub>/CO<sub>2</sub> is 1:1. Landfill gas and most  
2160 AD gases also have approximately equal CH<sub>4</sub> to CO<sub>2</sub> ratios, thus underscoring the feasibility of  
2161 dry reforming for these gas streams.

2162 Nickel-based catalysts work best in dry reforming [271]. Noble metals like Pt, Rh and Ru  
2163 are highly active and resistant to carbon formation due to lower operating temperatures. Small  
2164 amounts of noble metals help in terms of activity, suppression of Ni oxidation, carbon formation,  
2165 self-activation, and sustainability in the daily startup and shutdown operations [268] [272].

2166 Another effective way of resisting deactivation by carbon formation is to increase pH, which  
2167 helps activate mildly acidic CO<sub>2</sub> and assists in oxidation of surface carbon [273].

2168 Partial oxidation needs nearly pure oxygen to hinder side reactions between nitrogen and  
2169 other components [274]:



2171 The reaction is slightly exothermic. Catalytic partial oxidation circumvents the coking problem,  
2172 and has a greater selectivity to syngas production, but requires the separation of oxygen from air  
2173 and potential risks of explosion [275].

2174 Autothermal reforming combines endothermic steam reforming with exothermic partial  
2175 oxidation reactions, separating total oxidation and reforming [276]. A water-gas-shift (WGS)  
2176 reaction is used to adjust the H<sub>2</sub>/CO ratio for the following synthesis:



2178 The WGS and steam reforming are major reactions used for H<sub>2</sub> production. In steam  
2179 reforming, the WGS reaction departs from its equilibrium position (CO-rich), especially at low  
2180 methane conversion rates [266].

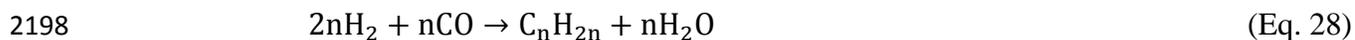
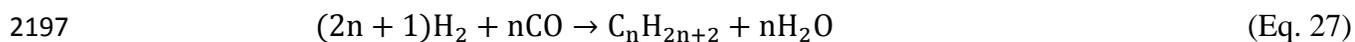
2181

#### 2182 **6.4.4.2 Synthesis gas to liquid fuels**

2183 Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Synthesis gas, produced from any one of the methods  
2184 described in section 6.4.4.1, can be catalytically converted to renewable liquid fuels. Though

2185 synthesis gas produced from reforming is ideal to produce the ultimate gaseous carbon-free fuel,  
2186 H<sub>2</sub>, the focus of this section is liquid fuels [267]. The produced synthesis gas can be converted to  
2187 liquid fuels and chemicals, specifically, drop-in replacement hydrocarbons (diesel, gasoline, jet  
2188 fuel), methanol, and dimethyl ether (DME) [275] [264] [276] [277].

2189 The Fischer-Tropsch (F-T) synthesis route is long commercially practiced process in  
2190 which synthesis gas is converted to hydrocarbon liquids over iron (Fe) or cobalt (Co) based  
2191 catalysts at temperatures and pressures of 200-350°C and up to 1500 kPa [278] [279]. The  
2192 hydrocarbons, produced via the F-T route, are superior than conventional gasoline and diesel,  
2193 since these are free of sulfur and aromatics [280]. In terms of mechanism, the F-T reaction is  
2194 akin to polymerization, and goes through a set reaction sequence: adsorption, chain initiation,  
2195 propagation and chain growth termination. The overall F-T route to hydrocarbons are  
2196 represented in equations 27 and 28.



2199 The F-T reaction is accompanied by the WGS reaction. Side reactions include production  
2200 of oxygenates, carbide formation, and Boudouard reaction, the latter two negatively affects  
2201 catalyst activity over time. Both Co and Fe catalysts are very effective to yield high per pass  
2202 conversion (up to 90%) of synthesis gas. However, the reaction is constrained in two ways: 1)  
2203 the gaseous product is high in CO<sub>2</sub> indicating wasted carbon and 2) the overall product slate  
2204 contains a mixture of hydrocarbons that requires further upgrading to yield gasoline, diesel, jet  
2205 fuel and waxes and affects process economics. Promoters such as alkali metals and supports to  
2206 anchor Fe or Co catalysts are added to enhance performance [281].

2207 The F-T processes can be classified either by operating temperature (high temperature F-  
2208 T, 300-350 °C, low temperature F-T 200-240 °C) or reactor type (fixed-bed F-T, slurry bubble  
2209 column F-T, or circulating fluidized bed F-T). Circulating fluidized bed is mostly applied for  
2210 high temperature F-T using Fe catalyst, while fixed-bed and slurry bubble column are usually  
2211 used for low temperature F-T using both Fe- and Co-based catalysts to produce long chain  
2212 hydrocarbons [281].

2213 The overall F-T processing scheme consists of reactors, recycling and compression of  
2214 unconverted syngas, removal of H<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>, reforming of produced CH<sub>4</sub>, and separation of

2215 products [279]. Since the reactions are exothermic, process heat capture can be utilized to  
2216 produce electricity to offset process cost. High molecular weight hydrocarbon products can be  
2217 cracked to obtain liquid fuel in the C6 - C18 range [282].

2218 Synthesis of Oxygenates. Conversion of synthesis gas to oxygenates such as methanol  
2219 (methyl alcohol), dimethyl ether (DME) and higher alcohols (typically C1-C6) is another route to  
2220 synthesis gas utilization. This class of products is gaining interest due to their clean burning  
2221 properties. Methanol, a common solvent, is a versatile feedstock for production of formaldehyde,  
2222 ethylene, propylene and fuels such as DME. Methanol synthesis is well developed since 1960s'  
2223 when a lower pressure process (less than 10,000 kPa) based on commercial Cu/ZnO/Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>  
2224 catalyst was introduced [275]. Other oxides such as ZnO/Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, and ThO<sub>2</sub>, are also  
2225 effective supports or promoters of Cu-based low-pressure methanol synthesis catalysts [283]. As  
2226 for methanol, the reaction:



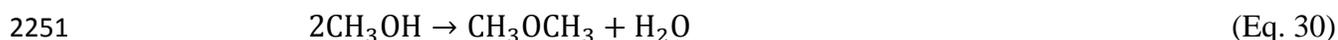
2228 is exothermic and is carried out in two-phase reactors with synthesis gas and products in the  
2229 vapor phase and the catalyst in the solid phase. Optimal reaction temperatures are limited by the  
2230 inherent low heat capacity of vapor and large reaction heat. A liquid-phase methanol synthesis  
2231 process based on CO<sub>2</sub> hydrogenation reaction and the forward WGS reaction was first developed  
2232 by Chem Systems in the late 1970s [284].

2233 DME (CH<sub>3</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>) is a volatile organic compound (VOC) but is considered  
2234 environmentally benign when used as a fuel. Because it has very low particulate emissions when  
2235 combusted and contains no sulfur compounds, it is viewed as a potential fuel for the 21st century  
2236 [276] [285], and can be used as an efficient H<sub>2</sub> carrier for fuel cells and other applications [286].  
2237 It has physical properties that are similar to liquefied natural gas (LNG), and so DME could use  
2238 the existing land-based and ocean-based LNG infrastructure with minor modification, which  
2239 decreases investment requirements for its transportation and storage [276]. The first presentation  
2240 of neat DME as a diesel fuel appeared in 1995. Compared with traditional diesel, DME fueled  
2241 engines generate less noise, and emit fewer pollutants (particulates, NO<sub>x</sub>, hydrocarbons, and  
2242 CO). However, it has a lower energy density than diesel, so a double-sized tank is needed to  
2243 maintain similar travel range [287]. DME engines have certain special requirements: a vapor

2244 pressure of 510 kPa at 25°C, low viscosity and lubricity, with compressibility rising near full  
2245 load conditions. These require improved seals and the lubrication, issues that are not as  
2246 significant in stationary engine applications [288].

2247 DME is usually produced in a two-step process: syngas to methanol, and methanol  
2248 dehydration to dimethyl ether [276]. This is a mature technology, commercialized by companies  
2249 like Haldor Topsøe A/S, Toyo Engineering Ltd., Air Liquide, S.A. and JFE Holding Inc. [289].

2250 The reaction for methanol dehydration is:



2252  
2253 The reverse WGS accompanies this reaction. The yields of CO by reverse WGS reaction should  
2254 be kept to a minimum to maximize productivity [286].

2255 The conversion of syngas to methanol and to DME in the same reactor frees the process  
2256 from the thermodynamic equilibrium constraint of methanol synthesis alone. The best syngas  
2257 composition for methanol synthesis is a H<sub>2</sub>/CO ratio of 2:1, but methanol dehydration should be  
2258 CO-rich. In a single reactor, synergy can be obtained among methanol synthesis, methanol  
2259 dehydration, and WGS. By recycling methanol and water along with the unconverted syngas, the  
2260 overall reaction can be achieved as follows:



2262  
2263 The productivity and material utilization in a one-step syngas-to-DME reactor with  
2264 recycle depends strongly on the feed gas composition [277]. This reaction has low carbon  
2265 utilization, due to one-third of the carbon in the syngas lost to CO<sub>2</sub>.

2266 The one-step reactor requires a bifunctional hybrid DME synthesis catalyst, consisting of  
2267 a methanol synthesis catalyst (such as CuO–ZnO, CuO–ZnO–Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, CuO–ZnO–CrO<sub>3</sub>, or CuO–  
2268 TiO<sub>2</sub>–ZrO<sub>2</sub>), and a methanol dehydration catalyst (such as  $\gamma$ -Alumina and ZSM-5 zeolite).  
2269 Preventing the aggregation of Cu active sites and preserving catalyst structure are key factors to  
2270 obtain higher activity and DME selectivity with hybrid catalysts [286].

2271 Higher Alcohol Synthesis (HAS), is another option to utilize synthesis gas. The use of  
2272 high octane higher alcohols or mixed alcohols (C<sub>1</sub>–C<sub>4</sub> alcohols) as a fuel or fuel-additive  
2273 continues to attract attention [290] [291] [292] [293]. In early twentieth century, non-selective

2274 ZnO/Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> catalysts promoted by alkali were used for higher alcohol synthesis, producing large  
2275 amounts of hydrocarbons. In 1980s, much more active and selective Cu/ZnO catalysts promoted  
2276 by heavy alkali were developed [293]. The alkali-promoted transition metal sulfide catalysts,  
2277 particularly disulfide molybdenum (MoS<sub>2</sub>), have been extensively studied, but are associated  
2278 with low space–time–yield and poor selectivity at high temperatures where these catalysts are  
2279 active [290] [292]. Studies continue to increase productivity and selectivity to match those  
2280 needed for commercial operation [290] [292] [294].

2281           So far, this section briefly described pathways to utilize purified landfill gas for  
2282 renewable electricity and fuels production. However, the challenge is “economy of scale” and all  
2283 known routes, F-T., Methanol, HAS, DME, discussed herein, face formidable challenge for  
2284 implementation when LFG is considered as feedstocks at available scales (less than 300 cubic  
2285 meters). The challenge to use small gas sources has spawned new niche industry, namely mini-  
2286 gas-to-liquids (GTL) plants. The World Bank Group has been actively sponsoring studies in this  
2287 area but with a focus on flared gas that normally mirrors LFG range. It is interesting to note that  
2288 400 cubic meter natural gas is annually flared during oil and gas operations- this gas is  
2289 equivalent to 750 billion kWhr or 500 million barrels per year of oil with a value of \$35 billion.  
2290 A recent report provides a comprehensive review of upcoming mini-GTL projects [295]; these  
2291 technologies could be considered for implementation at select landfill sites.

2292 **7. Policy considerations associated with landfill gas use**

2293 Shindell et al. [296] screened over 400 existing pollution control measures to determine  
2294 potential worldwide emissions reductions of particulate and gaseous species, and selected  
2295 measures that reduced climate change and improved human health. The CH<sub>4</sub> mitigation measures  
2296 have large climate change impacts, greater than controls on black carbon emissions, but little  
2297 effect on human health. They note that many other policies can reduce CH<sub>4</sub> emissions other than  
2298 those selected by their criteria, and that CH<sub>4</sub> reductions provide strong short-term mitigation of  
2299 climate change, but much have much smaller effects on long-term climate change (which is  
2300 controlled more by CO<sub>2</sub> releases). van der Berg et al. [297] appeared to agree on CH<sub>4</sub> abatements'  
2301 greater short-term impact (compared to CO<sub>2</sub>), as their analysis of changes in IPCC GWP factors  
2302 showed 25 year horizon computations had greater relative benefits for CH<sub>4</sub> emission controls  
2303 compared to CO<sub>2</sub> mitigation, but a 500 yr horizon showed more benefits accruing to CO<sub>2</sub> control.

2304 In the last decade, new sources of natural gas have been exploited with the availability of  
2305 fracking technologies. A comparison of five different models of demand effects, assuming  
2306 estimates of extractable reservoirs are accurate, found that increased use of natural gas had no  
2307 discernable impact of overall CO<sub>2</sub> (and CO<sub>2e</sub>) releases through 2050. Gas will replace coal for  
2308 electricity production, but was forecast to have little to no impact on transportation. The effect is  
2309 seen because natural gas will also displace demand for renewable energy sources, and abundant  
2310 gas will accelerate the global economy [82]. The impact could be negative if assessments that  
2311 find fracking cause more CO<sub>2</sub> releases than it prevents are accurate [20]. Still, because of the  
2312 short atmospheric residence time for CH<sub>4</sub> (especially relative to CO<sub>2</sub>), many assessments assert  
2313 that changes in fugitive CH<sub>4</sub> quantities can have more immediate effects than other GHG  
2314 reductions [59].

2315 If there is a technology change, and CH<sub>4</sub> is used to replace other GHG-releasing  
2316 technologies -- for instance, to power vehicles -- the impact may be negative at first before  
2317 benefits over current conditions are realized. This is due to increases in leakage from the natural  
2318 gas pipeline network, so that radiative forcing would be increased for 80 years (replacing  
2319 gasoline vehicles) or 280 years (replacing diesel vehicles) before the greater efficiency of natural  
2320 gas use leading to lower CO<sub>2</sub> emissions would offset the short-term impact of greater CH<sub>4</sub>  
2321 releases [86].

2322 Murray et al. [254] point out that increasing end uses and the potential to continue  
2323 increasing gas supplies through fracking or other technological changes makes accurate price  
2324 predictions difficult. Good understanding of future markets for recovered gas is important to  
2325 make sound decisions regarding technology choices and end markets. Higher air pollution  
2326 control requirements make natural gas a much better choice than other fossil fuels, due to greater  
2327 efficiencies, lower particulate generation, and generally lower acid gas formation rates, and  
2328 could also boost demand.

2329 Emissions allowances and carbon trading have been identified as a means of monetizing  
2330 GHG reductions. These markets have not had great success to date. California has had an  
2331 emission trading program, with prices varying from \$10-\$16 T<sup>-1</sup> CO<sub>2</sub>e, but towards the lower end  
2332 of that range as of 2013; the floor price is \$10 T<sup>-1</sup> CO<sub>2</sub>e. In the EU, prices reached \$40 T<sup>-1</sup> CO<sub>2</sub>e  
2333 in 2008, but the market collapsed with a drop in demand due to the global recession, and did not  
2334 recover [254].

2335 Given difficulties in assessing current landfill emissions of CH<sub>4</sub> with great accuracy, it is  
2336 perhaps more difficult to create a credible forecast of future releases. One estimate suggests they  
2337 will double by 2030. This estimate used forecasts of energy consumption to estimate MSW  
2338 generation (assuming energy use is a proxy for materials use and general economic activity),  
2339 and, based on trends from the early 2000s, estimated the amounts of waste that might be diverted  
2340 from landfilling by recycling and waste-to-energy incineration, and also tried to forecast the  
2341 future capture of CH<sub>4</sub> at landfills [99]. The forecast is obviously speculative.

2342 A British cost-benefit analysis found that the greatest impact on national LFG release  
2343 rates comes from capping and installing gas control system at the largest CH<sub>4</sub> sources. Depth of  
2344 waste rather than landfill surface area is a better indicator of CH<sub>4</sub> production capability.  
2345 Installing a flare cost only 10% the cost of a cap, and for most small sites a cap was not cost-  
2346 effective considering the potential reduction in CH<sub>4</sub> emissions, and that the UK could meet its  
2347 short-term CH<sub>4</sub> reduction goals without controlling gas from these sites [169]. In addition, some  
2348 have called landfill gas control "technically difficult and costly" [189]. However, there can be  
2349 synergies when LFGTE projects are considered. One Thailand landfill forecast capturing only  
2350 10% of generated gas through a collection system, but displacing fossil fuel electricity by LFG

2351 electricity increased the value of captured gas four times, to the equivalent of achieving a 40%  
2352 capture rate [298].

2353           Currently there is no means to account for "social" costs associated with GHG emissions  
2354 in general, and LFG impacts in particular. Jaramillo and Matthews [299] assessed effects such as  
2355 offsets to primary air pollutants and determined there could be substantial benefits, if these could  
2356 be monetized. In addition, many risk assessments of pollution decreases find that human health  
2357 benefits are often substantial, and these considerations are included in risk-benefit assessments of  
2358 proposed regulations (e.g., [300]); but that is not monetizing them for the benefit of project  
2359 developers.

2360           The sum effect of these and similar reports appear to make the twin goals of greater  
2361 exploitation of renewable sources of CH<sub>4</sub> and reductions in easily stopped fugitive CH<sub>4</sub>  
2362 necessary. van Foreest [95] forecast slow increases in biomethane production in Europe, but  
2363 thought it could comprise as much as 10-20% of current natural gas use there, potentially by  
2364 2030. And economic analyses by the Global Methane Initiative [301] find that landfill emission  
2365 reductions of 30% are feasible and relatively affordable, and reductions as great as 72% are  
2366 achievable with current technologies and represent the most economical fugitive gas reductions  
2367 available.

2368           However, for India, IEA [130] assumes that because so much waste is food waste which  
2369 rapidly decays, that only the largest landfills will be able to support gas projects. The small waste  
2370 generation rate generally reported for India means that only the ten largest cities can support  
2371 landfills of an appropriate size. However, it is not clear that anything approaching accurate waste  
2372 generation data are collected in India, or that food waste necessarily decays as swiftly in India  
2373 landfills as is assumed by IEA. In addition, growing affluence is likely to alter waste generation  
2374 patterns in India. Thus, it is difficult to place great reliance on broad assessments of what should  
2375 probably be local, situational analyses.

2376           If gas collection and control are not to be utilized for any reason, Huber-Humer et al.  
2377 [215] recommend that various bio-engineered structures be installed on landfills. These promote  
2378 the growth of methanotropes and therefore minimize CH<sub>4</sub> emissions. In developing countries and  
2379 for old landfills, degasification is often too costly to consider [189]. Another control is to limit  
2380 the input of organic material, through organic material landfilling bans [154] [302], or, as in the

2381 EU, requiring treatment to make carbon-containing compounds less labile (see below). India, for  
2382 instance, banned organic matter from landfills in 2000, with the intention of reducing fugitive  
2383 CH<sub>4</sub>. This would have required a major restructuring of India's somewhat undeveloped waste  
2384 management system. No significant support was provided to implement the ban and required  
2385 changes, and so no noticeable effect was seen in waste management practices [163].

2386 Brandt et al. [62] note that the imprecision and inaccuracy of CH<sub>4</sub> assessments mean that  
2387 policies targeting certain sectors or sources for overall GHG reduction, economical, or efficiency  
2388 reasons may be flawed, as the basis for the prescription is unlikely to be well described. Note  
2389 that the range of credible landfill CH<sub>4</sub> emissions collected by Huber-Humer et al. [215] was 35  
2390 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> to 70 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (the widest we were able to find). These uncertainties concerning the scope  
2391 of the problem suggest that better activities addressing fugitive CH<sub>4</sub> will be able to stand on their  
2392 own rights – that while understanding the context and intended larger impact of actions is  
2393 important to set broad goals, particular projects should be set in the realities of local economics,  
2394 needs, and purposes.

2395 IEA [163] identifies a lack of capital, ignorance of opportunities by decision-makers, and  
2396 some technical issues, such as interconnections to utilities, as being the primary barriers to LFG  
2397 projects worldwide. Capital shortcomings can be partially addressed through financial policies,  
2398 such as feed-in tariffs, tax incentives and relief, power purchase requirements and incentives that  
2399 reduce costs or enhance revenues for site operators. Interconnection issues can be addressed  
2400 through policies that require renewable energy connections, or that may standardize regulations  
2401 that may favor one provider over another. Net metering at one site or across an owner's multiple  
2402 sites can provide fiscal relief, too. And government direction and education can foster behaviors  
2403 by providing information that is useful and pertinent to potential project developers. This can  
2404 include sponsoring demonstration projects.

2405 For those purposes, we now review existing government policies that address reductions  
2406 in landfill gas emissions, and support the use of captured gas in the US and China, and also  
2407 discuss other notable initiatives from the EU.

## 2408 **7.1 US Policies**

2409 Methane emissions in the United States have declined by 11% since 1990. However  
2410 without further action, these levels are estimated to increase to ~25 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> by 2030 [303].

2411 The Obama administration announced intent to reduce CH<sub>4</sub> emissions in its 2014  
2412 “Climate Action Plan.” As part of the implementation of the plan, USEPA proposed in August  
2413 2015 to reduce oil and gas sector CH<sub>4</sub> emissions 40-45% by 2025 (from 2012 levels). The plan  
2414 focuses on leaks, and to reduce and capture gas along the production pathway at pumps and  
2415 pipelines and at closed facilities. The gas and oil sector plan is to be coupled with existing,  
2416 voluntary programs: the Methane Challenge Program, the Coalbed Methane Outreach Program  
2417 (CMOP), the AgSTAR Program, and the Landfill Methane Outreach Program (LMOP). The  
2418 Methane Challenge program is part of “Natural Gas Star,” which encourages, supports, and  
2419 recognizes companies that are making ambitious improvements in reducing methane emissions.  
2420 CMOP was formed to address barriers to using coal mine CH<sub>4</sub> (to reduce releases to the  
2421 atmosphere). The AgSTAR Program in 2014 combined US Department of Agriculture, USEPA,  
2422 and US Department of Energy efforts to produce a “Biogas Opportunities Roadmap.” This  
2423 outlined government support for research, investments, markets, and communication for the  
2424 biogas industry, with a focus to reduce methane emissions from the agricultural sector while  
2425 increasing energy independence, and to supply biogas projects with feedstocks [303].

2426 In 1991, USEPA proposed emissions guidelines for existing landfills and New Source  
2427 Performance Standards for new landfills under its authority granted under the Clean Air Act. The  
2428 regulations were promulgated in 1996, and affected sites that released 50 Mg yr<sup>-1</sup> of NMOC.  
2429 LFG is the carrier medium for the NMOCs to the atmosphere; NMOC are regulated under the  
2430 Clean Air Act, but LFG itself is not. However, because LFG control leads to NMOC control,  
2431 LFG became the target of the regulation. Affected landfills included all sites with capacity of 2.5  
2432 million Mg or 2.5 million m<sup>3</sup>, and sites under that capacity that modeled emissions of NMOC  
2433 above the 50 Mg yr<sup>-1</sup> standard. The regulation required gas collection systems and reduction of  
2434 NMOC by 98%. Combustion of LFG was the means to meet the standard; sale of gas into  
2435 pipelines or for other purposes was allowed, as long as gas clean-up did not release NMOC to the  
2436 atmosphere. Gas had to be collected from active cells within five years of waste placement and  
2437 from all closed cells [142]. In 2000, USEPA proposed National Emission Standards for  
2438 Hazardous Air Pollutants (NESHAP) for MSW landfills (65 FR 66672). The rule was finalized  
2439 in 2003 (66 FR 2227). The rule added monitoring and reporting requirements, and modified  
2440 regulations regarding process upsets and for bioreactor landfills. It required the emission control

2441 devices to be governed by “MACT” – maximum available control technology. This means the  
2442 landfill emission controls must be as good as if not better than the devices that obtained the  
2443 highest control of relevant air pollutants. In 2015, USEPA proposed amendments to these rules,  
2444 which primarily focused on including smaller sites under the rules by dropping the limit of  
2445 NMOC to 34 Mg yr<sup>-1</sup>. The new rule also called for increased (quarterly) surface monitoring.  
2446 Closed landfills that do not produce much CH<sub>4</sub> would be exempted from the requirement to  
2447 control gas emissions [304].

2448         The US Greenhouse Gas Reporting rule, created in response to requests by IPCC, was set  
2449 in place in 2009 (Final Rule 74 FR 56260). It required landfills emitting 25,000 T CO<sub>2</sub>e yr<sup>-1</sup> to  
2450 report data annually to USEPA, that affected 1,200 landfills in the US [121].

2451         The US Renewable Fuel Standard (authorized in 2005 and expanded in 2007) requires  
2452 over 100 billion L of renewable fuels by 2022; biogas from landfills qualifies as cellulosic  
2453 biofuel (RIN D-code 3 if used as CNG, RIN D-code 7 if converted to a biodiesel) [305].  
2454 Renewable fuels, under the standard, must create fewer GHGs as measured by a Life Cycle  
2455 Analysis (at least 20% less, generally, but more for certain applications). Biodiesel counts 50%  
2456 more than ethanol and CNG (eCFR Title 40, Chapter I, Subchapter C Part 80 Subpart M). This  
2457 rule creates a large impetus for LFG-to-fuel conversions [260].

2458         In 2008, the Energy Improvement Act gave public entities (mostly local governments)  
2459 the ability to issue tax credits in place of paying interest as a financing mechanism for renewable  
2460 energy projects, including LFG projects. This program was expanded in the American Recovery  
2461 and Reinvestment Act (2009) [306]. The Renewable Energy Production Incentive is a pricing  
2462 incentive offered since 1992. It is currently \$0.009 kWhr<sup>-1</sup> [307]. Various states offer their own  
2463 production incentives [223].

2464         In 1994, USEPA created the Landfill Methane Outreach Program (LMOP) to expand use  
2465 of LFG. LMOP not only promotes projects, but assists site managers in complying with US  
2466 regulations, as they are developed and revised [299]. A total of 580 LFGTE projects have been  
2467 established in the last 18 years with the assistance of LMOP; the total CH<sub>4</sub> emission reduction is  
2468 estimated at 8.6 Tg [303]. In 2015, USEPA released proposals to further reduce landfill CH<sub>4</sub>  
2469 emissions by 440,000 T yr<sup>-1</sup> by 2025 [304]. LMOP has expanded its program beyond US borders  
2470 through the Methane to Markets Partnership in 2004 (the Global Methane Initiative). Partly this

2471 is a technology transfer activity, promoting US consultants and technology providers, and  
2472 creating greater energy security and economic growth in the partnership countries, but it is also  
2473 an effort by the US to create global awareness of the potential to reduce landfilling impacts on  
2474 the environment [299].

2475         The Global Methane Initiative is a voluntary consortium of 43 countries. Each member is  
2476 requested to prepare an action plan. Contents of the Action Plan are suggested to be items such  
2477 as a CH<sub>4</sub> inventory, objectives and planned initiatives, participants in CH<sub>4</sub> generation and  
2478 abatement, plans to promote reductions, and challenges to achieving any reductions [308]. Table  
2479 15 lists participation in some major elements of the MSW portion of the initiative. Projects,  
2480 which can range from specific machinery at landfill sites to whole landfill gas projects, are listed  
2481 in a database, which provides inconsistent details regarding the site and the activities, and also  
2482 links to any project reports. An interactive map is also available for each country, and these maps  
2483 often show more projects than listed on the data base. The map supports a link to the data base,  
2484 even if the direct search of the data base disclosed no available information.

2485

2486 Table 15. Global Methane Initiative [301]

	MSW Action Plan	Last Update	LFG Projects (GMI projects)	LFG Projects on Map
Albania				
Argentina	X	2013	14 (7)	X
Australia	X	2006		
Brazil	X	2011	34 (7)	X
Bulgaria		2014	1 (1)	X
Canada		2013		X
Chile		2014	17 (8)	X
China	X	2012	30 (7)	X
Columbia		2013	7 (3)	X
Dominican Republic			2	X
Ecuador		2008	2 (1)	X
Ethiopia		2013		X
European Commission				
Finland		2014		
Georgia			3	X
Germany		2013		
Ghana				X
India			1 (1)	X
Indonesia		2012	3 (2)	X
Italy	X	2005		
Japan	X	2013		
Jordan				X
Kazakhstan			1 (1)	X
Mexico		2014	28 (6)	X
Mongolia				
Nicaragua				X
Nigeria				X
Norway				
Pakistan		2013		
Peru		2012	3 (1)	X
Philippines		2013	3 (2)	X
Poland		2013	10	X
Russia			1 (1)	X
Saudi Arabia				
Serbia			1 (1)	X
South Korea		2006	5 (3)	X
Sri Lanka		2012		X
Thailand			4 (3)	
Turkey			11 (6)	X
Ukraine		2006	8 (7)	X
United Kingdom	X	2006		
United States	X	2014		
Vietnam			3 (1)	X

2487

2488 The IEA [163] attributes the growth of LFG projects in the US to the continuing  
2489 expansion of the "Landfill Rule." However, the energy opportunity afforded by LFG also has  
2490 been an important factor.

2491 Individual state policies can be important, such as including LFG use in Renewable  
2492 Portfolio Standards or renewable Portfolio Goals, and providing loans, incentives, and tax credits  
2493 [163]. A number of states have established restrictions on inputs to landfills. Yard wastes are  
2494 mostly commonly banned, but other states are restricting food waste landfilling. Many of these  
2495 programs are not explicitly designed to reduce CH<sub>4</sub> releases, but rather seek to promote  
2496 composting and generally increase diversion-recycling rates [302].

## 2497 **7.2 China Policies**

2498 China now accounts for 28% of the annual global CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and deserves special  
2499 attention. The development of heavy industry created environmental problems in China in the  
2500 1950s, and social and political instabilities during the Cultural Revolution (1966-1976)  
2501 exacerbated these issues. Economic reforms that began in the mid-1970s resulted in very fast  
2502 development and urbanization, creating new kinds of environmental impacts. Laws and  
2503 regulations to protect the environment were adopted beginning in 1973, and in 1983  
2504 environmental protection was identified as a state "fundamental policy." Most regulations in the  
2505 1980s were traditional "end-of-pipe" restrictions on pollutant releases. In the 1990s, programs  
2506 adopted a more flexible approach, based on sustainability principles. In 2005, the major law  
2507 relating to solid waste management was adopted, as was a major piece of legislation targeting  
2508 renewable energy [124].

2509 China is a member of the Global Methane Initiative, and as such has been involved in its  
2510 policy exploration and technical guidance that seek to reduce fugitive CH<sub>4</sub> and increase  
2511 beneficial use of available CH<sub>4</sub> [123].

2512 China has continued to target CH<sub>4</sub> emissions in the 12<sup>th</sup> five year plan (2011-2015),  
2513 primarily through increased research on and utilization of coal bed and coal mine CH<sub>4</sub>. Under the  
2514 policy, China aims to capture an additional 1 trillion m<sup>3</sup> of coal-based CH<sub>4</sub> between 2012-2015,  
2515 potentially reducing overall GHG emissions by 990 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e during the planning period by  
2516 reducing coal use and capturing and utilizing coal bed CH<sub>4</sub>. The plan does recognize that LFGTE  
2517 projects in western areas should be promoted [251].

2518 A success story to emulate is coal mine emissions. No coal CH<sub>4</sub> was captured prior to the  
2519 1990s; currently, China has nearly half of the world's coal mine CH<sub>4</sub> recovery projects, with  
2520 more than 25% of captured gas being used for electricity production. These projects were  
2521 strongly supported with assistance from USEPA and the UN, and fostered China participation in  
2522 the Global Methane Initiative [80] [123].

2523 In 2005, the People's Congress passed the "Renewable Energy Law of the People's  
2524 Republic of China" (effective in 2006). It stressed the development of wind and solar projects. It  
2525 was amended in 2009. The law mandates purchase of waste-to-energy electricity by utilities, and  
2526 funds projects both through the national budget but also through fees destined to be allocated to  
2527 utilities to cover costs associated with grid connection and other costs of renewable power  
2528 sources. In 2013, the State grid issued a formal statement recognizing the necessity of  
2529 incorporating waste-to-energy electricity into the grid [251].

2530 In 2011, the State Council passed the "Opinions on Further Strengthening the Work of  
2531 MSW Disposal." This requires urban centers to use "safe" facilities (see just below) to manage  
2532 80% of wastes by 2015 (with the goal being to approach 100%). "Resource utilization"  
2533 (recycling and energy recovery) should be 30% by 2015, with a goal of 50%. The 2011 5-year  
2534 Plan for Environmental Protection also identifies benefits from LFGTE [251].

2535 Federal laws establish principles of management and pollution control. States set  
2536 standards for pollutant control. Waste management implementation is a function of local  
2537 government. Disposal sites, collection programs, scope of recycling -- all are determined by and  
2538 funded by local governments [124].

2539 Because of rapid urbanization and growing affluence, China is experiencing an explosion  
2540 in the amount of managed MSW. One account is it grew from 31 MT in 1980 to 180 MT in  
2541 2011, and could more than double to 480 MT by 2030. The World Bank determined China was  
2542 the world's largest generator of MSW in 2003 [106]. Additionally, China is facing an energy  
2543 problem; sufficient coal exists to meet energy needs, but coal has high GHG impacts. Alternative  
2544 energy sources are therefore attractive, and MSW offers several ways to generate energy. These  
2545 are primarily waste-to-energy incineration, and LFGTE [251].

2546 Landfills are the primary means of waste disposal in China. Less than 2% of MSW may  
2547 have been landfilled before 1990, with the remainder going to dumps; urban management rates

2548 approached 65% by 1999 with 700 disposal facilities, 200 of them "harmless" treatment plants.  
2549 The number of "safe" facilities (sanitary landfills, compost sites, and approved incinerators)  
2550 reached 677 by 2011, accounting for 80% of urban MSW. However, composting is falling out of  
2551 favor, perceived of as being expensive, difficult to conduct well, and producing a low value  
2552 product in that soil amendments have much less utility than fertilizers, and the MSW compost is  
2553 often physically contaminated by glass, metal, and plastic. Incineration has grown by an order of  
2554 magnitude from 2003 to 2011, with the number of plants doubling to 109, with an astonishing 45  
2555 plants coming on line in 2012, but only accounted for 16% of 2011 MSW [251]. There were 498  
2556 landfills in China in 2010; many of the new landfills use HDPE liners, compact wastes, and some  
2557 sites near the larger cities collect and use LFG [124].

2558         The Ministry of Housing and Urban-Rural Construction scores sanitary landfills. A score  
2559 of 85 or better is Class I, and between 70 and 85 is Class II. Below 70 is Class III, according to  
2560 the 2005 Standard of Assessment on Non-hazardous Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste  
2561 (CJJ/T107-2005). The first assessment was completed in 2005, and another in 2008. In 2008, the  
2562 standard was amended (GB16889-2008) to require CH<sub>4</sub> control at landfills with a capacity  
2563 >2.5MT, and a depth of waste > 20 m. Collection and flaring of gas will meet the standard [126].  
2564 To promote renewable energy, in 2006 the State Commission set subsidies (0.25 Yuan kW<sup>-1</sup>  
2565 more than coal electricity) for biomass-based renewable energy such as from LFG. Under the  
2566 Renewable Energy Law of 2006, electric companies must purchase renewable energy and  
2567 provide interconnections to the grid. Although LFGTE was pioneered before these laws (the first  
2568 LFGTE plant was operational in 1998 [164], as of 2008, 28 landfills were collecting gas, with 20  
2569 generating electricity or conducting some other kind of beneficial use. There were an additional  
2570 29 approved LFG proposals [126] (plants require an environmental assessment, a power use  
2571 feasibility plan, and local government approvals [162]). By 2012, there were 50 operating plants,  
2572 more than doubling the number of plants and the electrical capacity since 2007 [251].

2573         China has created a classification of "environmental protection model cities" ("eco-  
2574 cities"). One standard is that disposal rates for MSW at proper facilities must exceed 85%. This  
2575 competition has created models for sustainable development, making urban environments  
2576 "cleaner and tidier" [251].

2577 Cai et al. [125] suggest that because China's MSW has a higher organic fraction than  
2578 MSW from developed countries, it is important to develop efficient and effective gas controls as  
2579 new sanitary landfills are constructed. The gas control will not only limit CH<sub>4</sub> emissions, but also  
2580 reduce complaints about "malodorous" conditions associated with China landfills. Brink et al.  
2581 [123] also identified addressing growing waste generation and landfilling rates as key to  
2582 mitigating future CH<sub>4</sub> emissions. Xu [126] however suggested the need for expanding basic  
2583 waste management services will result in a large number of small landfills (<200 T d<sup>-1</sup>). The  
2584 small size of these sites is further affected by the high proportion of food waste. A lot of food  
2585 waste is believed to limit the duration of gas generation, as the wastes all degrade rapidly. Thus,  
2586 the feasibility of gas capture and use appears limited. Aerobic bioreactors were identified as a  
2587 means of limiting CH<sub>4</sub> releases. Other alternatives to LFGTE include using aged MSW as cover  
2588 material to promote CH<sub>4</sub> oxidation, and also to treat vent pipes with a "wind-heat-bacteria"  
2589 system that also can promote oxidation. Another proposal is to poison landfills with chlorinated  
2590 hydrocarbons with the intention of inhibiting methanogenesis [124]. In addition, Zheng et al.  
2591 [251] believe that, for large east coast cities, there is no land available for landfilling; sites will  
2592 need to be constructed far from the urban centers, making transportation costs and associated  
2593 pollution worse, and also requiring transmission of produced electricity. This is recognized in a  
2594 series of plans issued by the State Council, and the National Energy Council from 2011-2013,  
2595 which all gave preference to waste-to-energy incineration in eastern cities, and determined  
2596 LFGTE should be emphasized in the west where large landfills will continue to be used. In  
2597 addition, while incineration plants benefit from feed-in tariffs and base price supports, LFGTE  
2598 projects have no such benefits; they do receive an immediate refund of VAT, however [251].

2599 Brink et al. [123] suggest a waste management focus on urban areas. Their analysis  
2600 suggests that greater reductions in fugitive CH<sub>4</sub> will result there because as more waste is  
2601 landfilled, waste management generally will become more cost effective (less expense for  
2602 transportation, more scalable opportunities for infrastructure costs). However, if rural areas gain  
2603 organized waste management, less sophisticated technology opportunities will probably lead to  
2604 less CH<sub>4</sub> control. They would also like to see household biogas initiatives re-invigorated for rural  
2605 areas, which can serve as an alternative to waste disposal. Bond and Templeton [212] have  
2606 reviewed the promise and poor performance of these systems in India and China.

2607 China joined the CDM process in 2005, and as of 2013 accounted for over 50% of the  
2608 CDM projects, and over 60% of the CERs. Although most China CDM projects are in wind and  
2609 hydropower, waste to energy is a focus. The number of LFGTE projects certified by the China  
2610 NRDC has ranged from 3 to 14 (8 were registered in 2012), with UNFCCC registrations ranging  
2611 from 1 to 11 (11 were registered in 2012). About twice as many incineration plants are registered  
2612 with both agencies [251]. However, mandating gas control may mean future LFG projects are  
2613 not eligible for CDM credits, as CERs are only issued if the project was not required -- there  
2614 must be an element of voluntary adoption of the behavior being rewarded [163].

2615 CDM affects perspectives on potential projects. One analysis compared using LFG as  
2616 pipeline gas or to produce electricity (at three different collection efficiencies). Greater relative  
2617 gas utilization (measured as thermal energy) was realized by creating electricity, but the GHG  
2618 credits were greater to use the gas in the pipeline, making this a better choice. However,  
2619 electricity and gas grid pricing mean that capture of at least 65% of the landfill's gas is necessary  
2620 to make the project cost-effective. CDM credits could make either kind of project feasible at  
2621 lower capture rates [309]. However, in order for CDM credits to be earned by a project, a precise  
2622 and particular project development process must be followed, and one year of post project  
2623 monitoring is required to validate the emission reductions [137].

### 2624 **7.3 Policies in the EU**

2625 The European Union (EU) and individual member states have a number of policies which  
2626 target MSW and CH<sub>4</sub> emissions. In Germany, for instance, the Renewable Energy Sources Act  
2627 of 2004 provided feed in tariffs and a 20 year guaranteed price for renewable sourced electricity.  
2628 This included CH<sub>4</sub> sources such as biomass digestion, coal mines and LFG. The U.K. was one of  
2629 the first nations to sign on to the Kyoto Protocol, signaling early and strong support for climate  
2630 change policy, and the U.K. has strong requirements for renewable energy use. Between 1990  
2631 and 2002, CH<sub>4</sub> levels in the U.K. dropped by 43%. One tax policy was to exclude renewable  
2632 energy sources from a "Climate Change Levy" to provide them with a competitive advantage in  
2633 the energy markets. The U.K. also provides feed-in tariffs for biomethane. The 2008 Climate  
2634 Policy Act aims to reduce GHG emissions by 80% from 1990 levels, by 2050. Agricultural  
2635 practices are addressed, as agricultural CH<sub>4</sub> emissions are the dominant domestic source, but are

2636 difficult to reduce. Sweden also provides tax benefits for biomethane use, and has quotas for  
2637 consumer use [95].

2638         In 2002, an EU regulation was adopted to regularize reporting of MSW. The EU-wide  
2639 data were first produced in 2007 [94]. The most significant policy affecting solid waste CH<sub>4</sub>  
2640 emissions is the EU Landfill Directive, adopted in 1999. The directive uses 1995 as a base year.  
2641 Member nations are required to reduce landfilling of biodegradable wastes. The reductions are  
2642 25% by 2004 (to 75% of 1995 levels), 50% by 2007, and 65% by 2016 (to 35% of 1995 levels)  
2643 [94]. The 65% reduction target date has been reset to 2018, and a "priority project" of zero  
2644 landfilling of degradable wastes was identified in 2011 (Global Methane Initiative 2013b).  
2645 Landfilled waste is now required to be treated, except where such treatment is "not technically  
2646 feasible." As of 2008, Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Luxembourg, and The Netherlands  
2647 were characterized as having exceeded the standard, Finland, France, Italy, Sweden, and the  
2648 U.K. were in compliance, and Greece, Ireland, Portugal, and Spain were said to be in the process  
2649 of implementation [94]. In 2011, it was made mandatory for all member states to have gas  
2650 collection requirements for all landfills receiving biodegradable wastes [310].

2651         The IEA [163] believes its analysis shows individual country's feed-in tariffs were most  
2652 effective in spurring growth of LFG projects, especially from 2000-2005. Idiosyncratic policies,  
2653 such as Italy's quota system, were also helpful. The 2009 Renewable Energy Directive and the  
2654 2008 Waste Recycling and Recovery directive also support biogas use [95].

2655         The EU requires GHG emission reductions from its member states, with levels of  
2656 reductions based on each member's relative wealth. The standards are set for the major  
2657 constituent GHGs, including CH<sub>4</sub>, and are further targeted by generating sector. The waste CH<sub>4</sub>  
2658 targets are driven by the Landfill Directive program, with no specific amounts of CH<sub>4</sub> reductions  
2659 being specified [310].

2660

2661 **8. Conclusions**

2662 Methane is the second most potent greenhouse gas; its atmospheric concentrations are  
2663 rising at a rate of 0.5% yr<sup>-1</sup>. Although fossil methane is emitted from natural processes and  
2664 exploitation of petroleum, coal, and natural gas resources, most methane is generated by  
2665 microbial degradation of organic matter in a variety of anaerobic settings. Landfills already  
2666 constitute a major source of anthropogenic methane and it is further projected to increase into the  
2667 foreseeable future. The amount of LFG generated and (more importantly) released to the  
2668 atmosphere is measured by models and monitoring. The scale of these measurements is from  
2669 individual measuring points at particular landfills to the entire world, though almost all of these  
2670 assessments are no more than crude approximations. The materials sent to landfills, even when  
2671 consistent at one site, are heterogeneous in nature, and the conditions within a landfill are  
2672 affected by a number of difficult to describe conditions. These include moisture availability, the  
2673 presence or absence of casings on the degradable matter, the degree of compaction, the presence  
2674 or absence of internal fires, weather, and climate. This means generalized models or point source  
2675 measurements may not appropriately detail the actual processes that are occurring. Some more  
2676 extensive monitoring processes are hampered by reproducibility and quality control issues.  
2677 Although the processes and conditions that lead to degradation are well tested in laboratory  
2678 mimics of fills, these experimental data do not appear to translate well to the actual sites where  
2679 wastes are buried. Broad estimates of LFG releases are hampered by the general inability to  
2680 count solid wastes well, and by poor descriptions of waste management systems by many  
2681 countries. Still, although it is not measured well, landfills produce a gas that is approximately  
2682 equal amounts of methane and carbon dioxide, along with some minor constituents. This product,  
2683 if released to the atmosphere, can affect human health (due to the carcinogenic and toxic nature  
2684 of some of the minor constituents), and also has climate change potential. Therefore, most  
2685 countries are seeking to limit its release. Methanotropes that develop naturally on the surface of  
2686 landfills will consume a portion of the methane and some of the other constituents of concern,  
2687 and conditions can be created that favor their growth and enhance their degradative powers.  
2688 More effective than microbial controls on the landfill surface is to enclose the landfill with some  
2689 impervious surface, and then to collect the landfill gas within the wastes through a vacuum-

2690 driven system. The collected gases will, for many sites, support combustion and the conversion  
2691 to oxidized forms of much less environmental and human health concern.

2692 Better than flaring the gas is to use it for constructive purposes. Methane is an energy  
2693 molecule so its stored energy potential can be exploited. For many sites, this means simply  
2694 burning the gas in an engine and using that energy to produce electricity. However, more  
2695 complicated and potentially lucrative options are available: the gas can be used in combined heat  
2696 and power systems, cleaned to meet standards for pipeline use or as a compressed natural gas  
2697 fuel, or processed in various ways to serve as substrates for specialty chemicals or alternative  
2698 vehicle fuels (such as drop-in hydrocarbon replacement, methanol, DME, higher alcohols, or  
2699 hydrogen to run a fuel cell). Many of these options, even the base case of electricity production  
2700 through an engine, require that the gas be cleaned of impurities and upgraded to increase its  
2701 energy density. Nonetheless, wastes are produced daily (worldwide waste generation estimates  
2702 range from 0.5 to 2 kg d<sup>-1</sup>, or even more for the US), the effort to create a product from this  
2703 available, renewable energy source may make economic sense. Lately, the biggest challenge is to  
2704 match the relatively small feedstock and address the “economy of scale”; this has spawned a  
2705 min-GTL industry for flared gas but is equally applicable to LFG. The vision is to install  
2706 community-level fuel production units on the landfill sites that have the potential to truly reduce  
2707 carbon footprint while turning waste into fuels.

2708 Many governments see the sense in using this waste gas for good purposes. Some  
2709 promote landfill gas use through incentives of various kinds, and policies that foster creative and  
2710 more widespread exploitation of the gas resource. The US, both at home and through a global  
2711 organization it sponsors, is the prime player in these kinds of activities. Other governments,  
2712 however, seek to minimize fugitive methane but cutting it off at the source by limiting the  
2713 landfilling of organic matter, either by banning particular materials or treating wastes before  
2714 burial, or by seeking entirely different means of managing wastes other than landfills. The EU  
2715 countries, especially Germany, have been at the forefront of this strategic approach. China, as the  
2716 largest waste producer and the largest CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (28% of the global total) in the world, and a  
2717 nation still establishing an infrastructure for environmentally sound, cost-effective waste  
2718 management, is a notable example of developing countries, to guide them as they become more  
2719 prosperous and technologically advanced.

2720           The general understanding is that modern landfills will produce landfill gas for at least  
2721 twenty years and perhaps fifty years after wastes are first buried. Methane also has a relative  
2722 short atmospheric half-life, especially compared to carbon dioxide. We, therefore, believe that  
2723 programs that seek to capture and then beneficially use LFG are needed, and they would be best  
2724 if they fostered site-specific evaluations and prescriptions, rather than seeking to establish  
2725 generic approaches based on sometimes poorly-founded conventional wisdom, especially for  
2726 sites in less developed countries. We think such tailored, nuanced policies and programs could  
2727 help create sustainable energy projects, often in areas where the need for unconventional, green  
2728 power is great. Of course, approaches that can process both CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> to produce fuels must  
2729 be at the core of advance technology development. This review attempted to cover these topics to  
2730 lay the foundation for further study that optimize conditions and allows energy harvest from  
2731 methane while concomitant reduction of its release into the atmosphere. The recently concluded  
2732 COP21 agreement in Paris, if fully enacted, could accelerate development of science,  
2733 technologies and policies that can help contain the set-forth goal of 2°C rise in earth's  
2734 temperature by the end of the twenty-first century.

2735  
2736  
2737  
2738  
2739  
2740  
2741  
2742  
2743  
2744  
2745  
2746  
2747  
2748  
2749  
2750

2751 **Acknowledgements**

2752           The authors are immensely grateful to the graduate students who were very effective in  
2753 collecting data and information from literature for this review. From Stony Brook University; 1)  
2754 Lori Clark, Ph.D. student, Technology, Policy and Innovation program and Kun Tan, M.Sc.  
2755 student in the Materials Science & Engineering Department; from Tongji University: 1) Yu Chen  
2756 Deng and 2) Xin Danhui, M.S. students in Environmental Engineering. DM wishes to  
2757 acknowledge the High End Foreign Expert appointment at Tongji University that is funded by  
2758 the State Administration for Foreign Expert Affairs (SAFEA) Office in Beijing. DJT  
2759 acknowledges support from the Town of Brookhaven (Farmingville, NY, US), and notes that  
2760 although the Town of Brookhaven supported the research described here, it does not necessarily  
2761 reflect the view of the Town and no official endorsement should be inferred. The Town makes  
2762 no warranties or representations as to the usability or suitability of the materials and the Town  
2763 shall be under no liability whatsoever for any use made thereon. LC is partially supported on a  
2764 fellowship from the Environmental Research and Education Foundation (Raleigh, NC, USA).

2765

2766 **References**

- 2767 [1] Wuebbles DJ, Hayhoe K. Atmospheric methane and global change. *Earth Science Reviews*  
2768 2002 57:177-210.
- 2769 [2] World Meteorological Organization. WMO greenhouse Gas Bulletin: The State of  
2770 Greenhouse Gases in the Atmosphere Based on Global Observations through 2013. No.  
2771 10, November 2014. 8 pp.
- 2772 [3] Kirschke S, Bousquet P., Ciais P., Saunois M., Canadell JG, Dlugokencky EJ, Bergamaschi P.,  
2773 Bergmann D., Blake DR, Bruhwiler L., Cameron-Smith P., Castaldi S., Chevallier F.,  
2774 Feng L., Fraser A., Heimann M, Hodson EL, Houweling S., Josse B., Fraser PJ,  
2775 Krummel PB, Lamarque J-F, Langenfelds RL, Le Quere C., Naik V., O'Doherty S.,  
2776 Palmer PI, Pison I., Plummer D., Poulter B, Prinn RG, Rigby M., Ringeval B., Santini  
2777 M., Schmidt M., Shindell DT, Simpson IJ, Spahni R., Steele LP, Strode SA, Sudo K.,  
2778 Szopa S., van der Werf GR, Voulgarkis A., vanWeele M., Weiss RF, Williams JE, Zeng  
2779 G. Three decades of global methane sources and sinks. *Nature Geoscience* 2013 6:813-  
2780 823.
- 2781 [4] Dlugokencky EJ, Nisbet EG, Fisher R., Lowry D. Global atmospheric methane: budget,  
2782 changes and dangers. *Phil Trans R Soc A* 2011 369:2058-2072.
- 2783 [5] Kastings JF. Methane and climate during the Precambrian era. *Precambrian Research* 2005  
2784 137:119-129.
- 2785 [6] Kharecha P, Kastings JF, Siefert JL. A coupled atmosphere-ecosystem model of the early  
2786 Archean Earth. *Geobiology* 2005 3:53-76.
- 2787 [7] Pavlov AA, Hurtgen MT, Kasting JF, Arthur MA. Methane-rich Proterozoic atmosphere?  
2788 *Geology* 2003 31(1):87-90.
- 2789 [8] Ruddiman WF. *Ploughs, Plagues, and Petroleum*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.  
2790 2006.
- 2791 [9] Sapart CJ, Monteil G., Prokopiou M, van de Wal RSW, Kaplan JO, Sperlich P., Krumhart  
2792 KM, van der Veen C., Houweiling S., Krol MC, Blunier T., Sowers T., Martinerie P.,  
2793 Witrant E., Dahl-Jensen D., Rockmann T. Natural and anthropogenic variations in  
2794 methane sources during the past two millennia. *Nature* 2012 490:85-88.
- 2795 [10] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). *Climate Change 2013: The Physical  
2796 Science Basis. Working Group I Contribution to the Fifth Assessment Report of the  
2797 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Stocker TF, Qin D., Plattner G-K, Tignor  
2798 MMB, Allen SK, Boschung J., Nauels A., Xia Y., Bex V., Midgley PM (eds). Cambridge  
2799 University Press, Cambridge UK. 2013. 1535 pp.
- 2800 [11] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). *Climate Change 2014: Mitigation of  
2801 Climate Change. Working Group III Contribution to the Fifth Assessment Report of the  
2802 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Edenhofer O., Pichs-Madruga R., Sokona  
2803 Y., Minx JC, Farahani E., Kadner S., Seyboth K., Adler A., Baum I., Brunner S.,  
2804 Eickmeier P., Kriemann B., Savolainen J., Schlommer S., von Stechow C., Zwickel T,  
2805 Working Group III Technical Support Unit (eds). Cambridge University Press,  
2806 Cambridge UK. 2014. 1435 pp.
- 2807 [12] Jardine CN, Boardman B, Osmun A., Vowles J., Palmer J. *Methane UK*. ECI Research  
2808 Report 30. Environmental Change Institute, Oxford, UK. 2004. Available at:  
2809 <http://www.eci.ox.ac.uk/research/energy/downloads/methaneuk/methaneukreport.pdf>;

- 2810 Monks, Paul S., Gas-phase radical chemistry in the troposphere. *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 2005,  
2811 34, 376-395; Fiore, Arlene M., Atmospheric chemistry: No equatorial divide for a cleansing  
2812 radical. *Nature*, vol. 513, 2014, 176-178. doi:10.1038/513176a.
- 2813 [13] Cunnold DM, Steele LP, Fraser PJ, Simmonds PG, Prinn RG, Weiss RF, Porter LW,  
2814 O'Doherty S., Langenfelds RL, Krummel PB, Wang HJ, Emmons L., Tie XX,  
2815 Dlugokencky EJ. In situ measurements of atmospheric methane at GAGE/AGAGE sites  
2816 during 1985-2000 and resulting source inferences. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 2002  
2817 107(D14):4225. 26 pp.
- 2818 [14] Lashof DA, Ahuja DR. Relative contributions of greenhouse gas emissions to global  
2819 warming. *Nature* 1990 344:529-531
- 2820 [15] Bousquet, P., Caias P, Miller JB, Dlugokencky EJ, Haglustaine DA, Prigent C., van der  
2821 Werf GR, Peylin P., Brunke E-G, Carouge C., Langenfelds RL, Lathiere J., Papa F.,  
2822 Ramonet M., Schmidt M., Steele LP, Tyler SC, White J. Contribution of anthropogenic  
2823 and natural sources to atmospheric variability. *Nature* 2006 443:439-443.
- 2824 [16] Wordsworth R., Pierrehumbert R. Hydrogen-nitrogen greenhouse warming in Earth's early  
2825 atmosphere. *Science* 2013 239:64-67.
- 2826 [17] Haqq-Misra JD, Domagal-Goldman SD, Kasting PJ, Kasting JF. A revised hazy methane  
2827 greenhouse for the Archean earth. *Astrobiology* 2008 8(6):1127-1137.
- 2828 [18] Siegenthaler U., Sarmiento JL. Atmospheric carbon dioxide and the ocean. *Nature* 1993  
2829 365:119-125.
- 2830 [19] Rohde H. A comparison of the contribution of various gases to the greenhouse effect.  
2831 *Science* 1990 248:1217-1219.
- 2832 [20] Howarth RW, Santoro R, Ingraffea A. Methane and the greenhouse-gas footprint of natural  
2833 gas from shale formations. *Climate Change* 2011 106:679-690.
- 2834 [21] Global Methane Initiative. Global Methane Emissions and Mitigation Opportunities.  
2835 [www.globalmethane.org](http://www.globalmethane.org). 4 pp. Undated (2010 estimates). Available at:  
2836 [www.globalmethane.org/documents/analysis\\_fs\\_en.pdf](http://www.globalmethane.org/documents/analysis_fs_en.pdf)
- 2837 [22] World Bank. World Development Indicators: Trends in Greenhouse Gas Emissions. Table  
2838 3.9, In: World Environment. 2015. 6pp. Available at:  
2839 <http://data.worldbank.org/indicator/EN.ATM.METH.KT.CE>
- 2840 [23] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Summary Report: Global  
2841 Anthropogenic Non-CO<sub>2</sub> Greenhouse Gas Emissions: 1990-2030. EPA 430-S-12-002.  
2842 Office of Atmospheric Programs, Climate Change Division, US Environmental  
2843 Protection Agency, Washington, DC. 2012. 23 pp.
- 2844 [24] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of US Greenhouse  
2845 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2012. EPA 430-R-14-003. US Environmental Protection  
2846 Agency, Washington, DC. 2014. Paged in sections.
- 2847 [25] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of U.S. Greenhouse  
2848 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2013. EPA 430-R-15-004. US Environmental Protection  
2849 Agency, Washington, DC. 2015. Paged in sections.
- 2850 [26] European Environment Agency. Manual for the EEA greenhouse gas data viewer. 2015. 10  
2851 pp. Available through: [http://www.eea.europa.eu/data-and-maps/data/data-](http://www.eea.europa.eu/data-and-maps/data/data-viewers/greenhouse-gases-viewer)  
2852 [viewers/greenhouse-gases-viewer](http://www.eea.europa.eu/data-and-maps/data/data-viewers/greenhouse-gases-viewer)
- 2853 [27] Energy Information Administration (EIA). Emissions of Greenhouse Gases in the United  
2854 States 2009. US Department of Energy, Washington DC. 2011. 77 pp.

- 2855 [28] Khalil, MAK. Non-CO<sub>2</sub> greenhouse gases in the atmosphere. *Annu Rev Energy Environ*  
2856 1999 24:645-661.
- 2857 [29] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). *Climate Change 1995: The Science of*  
2858 *Climate Change. Contribution of Working Group I to the Second Assessment Report of*  
2859 *the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.* Houghton, JT, Meira Filho LG,  
2860 Callender BA, Harris N., Kattenberg A., Maskell K. (eds). Cambridge University Press,  
2861 Cambridge UK. 1995. 531 pp. + appendices.
- 2862 [30] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). *Climate Change 2001: The Scientific*  
2863 *Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Third Assessment Report of the*  
2864 *Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.* Houghton, JT, Ding Y., Griggs DJ, Noguer  
2865 M., van der Linden PJ, Dai X., Maskell K., Johnson CA. (eds). Cambridge University  
2866 Press, Cambridge UK. 2001. 881 pp.
- 2867 [31] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). *Climate Change 2007: The Physical*  
2868 *Science Basis. Working Group I Contribution to the Fourth Assessment Report of the*  
2869 *Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.* Solomon S., Qin D., Manning M., Chen Z.,  
2870 Marquis M., Averyt KB, Tignor M., Miller HL (eds). Cambridge University Press,  
2871 Cambridge UK. 2007. 996 pp.
- 2872 [32] Bergamaschi P., Krol M., Dentener F., Vermeulen A., Meinhardt F. Graul R., Ramonet M.,  
2873 Peters W., Dlugokencky EJ. Inverse modeling of national and European CH<sub>4</sub> emissions  
2874 using the atmospheric zoom model TM5. *Atmos Chem Phys Discuss* 2005 5:1007-1066.
- 2875 [33] Khalil MAK, Shearer MJ. Sources of methane: An overview. pp. 180-198. In: *Atmospheric*  
2876 *Methane: Sources, Sinks, and Role in Global Change.* Khalil MAK (ed.). NATO ASI  
2877 Series Vol I 13. Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 1993. 561 pp.
- 2878 [34] Crabtree, RH. Aspects of methane chemistry. *Chem Rev* 1995 95:987-1007.
- 2879 [35] Canfield DE. The early history of atmospheric oxygen: Homage to Robert M. Garrels. *Annu*  
2880 *Rev Earth Planet Sci* 2005 33:1-36.
- 2881 [36] Boone DR. Biological formation and consumption of methane. pp. 102-127. In:  
2882 *Atmospheric Methane: Sources, Sinks, and Role in Global Change.* Khalil MAK (ed.).  
2883 NATO ASI Series Vol I 13. Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 1993. 561 pp.
- 2884 [37] McLeod AR, Fry SC, Loake GJ, Messenger DJ, Reay DS, Smith KA, Yun B-W. Ultraviolet  
2885 radiation drives methane emissions from terrestrial plant pectins. *New Phytologist* 2008  
2886 180:124-132.
- 2887 [38] Nisbet EG, Chapellaz J. Shifting gear, quickly. *Science* 2009 324:477-478.
- 2888 [39] Brook EJ., Harder S., Severinghaus J., Steig EJ, Sucher CM. On the origin and timing of  
2889 rapid changes in atmospheric methane during the last glacial period. *Global Biogeochem*  
2890 *Cycles* 2000 14:559-572.
- 2891 [40] Petit J., Jouzel J., Raynaud D., Barkov N., Barnola J-M, Basile I., Bender M., Chappellaz J.,  
2892 Davis M., Delaygue G, Delmotte M., Kotlyakov V., Legrand M., Lipenkov V., Lorius C.,  
2893 Pepin L., Ritz C., Sazman E., Stievenard M. Climate and atmospheric history of the past  
2894 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core. *Nature* 1999 399:429-436.
- 2895 [41] Zachos, JC, Dickens GR, Zeebe RE. An early Cenozoic perspective on greenhouse warming  
2896 and carbon-cycle dynamics. *Nature* 2008 451:279-283.
- 2897 [42] Matthews E. Wetlands. pp. 314-361. In: *Atmospheric Methane: Sources, Sinks, and Role in*  
2898 *Global Change.* Khalil MAK (ed.). NATO ASI Series Vol I 13. Springer-Verlag,  
2899 Heidelberg, Germany. 1993. 561 pp.

- 2900 [43] Frankenberg C., Meirink JF, van Weele M., Platt U., Wagner T. Assessing methane  
 2901 emissions from global space-borne observations. *Science* 2005 308:1010-1014.
- 2902 [44] Keppler F., Hamilton JTG, Brass M., Rockman T. Methane emissions from terrestrial plants  
 2903 under aerobic conditions. *Nature* 2006 439:187-191.
- 2904 [45] Ferretti DF, Miller JB, White JWC, Etheridge DM, Lassey KR, Lowe DC, MacFarling  
 2905 Meure CM, Dreier MF, Trudinger CM, van Ommen TD, Langenfelds RL. Unexpected  
 2906 changes to the global methane budget over the past 2000 years. *Science* 2005 309:1714-  
 2907 1717.
- 2908 [46] Houweling S., Rockman T., Aben I., Keppler F., Krol M., Meirink JF, Dlugokencky EJ,  
 2909 Frankenberg C. Atmospheric constraints on global emissions of methane from plants.  
 2910 *Geophysical Research Letters* 2006 33:L15821 5pp.
- 2911 [47] Buttenhoff CL, Khalil MAK. Global methane emissions from terrestrial plants.  
 2912 *Environmental Science and Technology* 2007 41(11):4032-4037.
- 2913 [48] Ferretti DF, Miller JB, White JWC, Lassey KR, Lowe DC, Etheridge DM. Stable isotopes  
 2914 provide revised global limits of aerobic methane emissions from plants. *Atmos Chem*  
 2915 *Phys* 2007 7:237-241.
- 2916 [49] Lenhart K, Weber B, Elbert W, Steinkamp J, Clough T, Crutzen P, Poschl U, Keppler F.  
 2917 Nitrous oxide and methane emissions from cryptogamic covers. *Global Change Biology*  
 2918 2015 21:38-89.
- 2919 [50] Zhang Y, Sheng J, Wang Z, Chen L, Zheng J. Nitrous oxide and methane emissions from a  
 2920 Chinese wheat-rice cropping system under different tillage practices during the wheat-  
 2921 growing season. *Soil & Tillage Research* 2015 146(Part B):261-268.
- 2922 [51] Gao B., Ju X., Su F., Meng Q., Oenema O., Christie P., Chen X., Zhang F. Nitrous oxide  
 2923 and methane emissions from optimized and alternative cereal cropping systems on the  
 2924 North China Plain: a two-year field study. *Science of the Total Environment* 2014  
 2925 472:112-124.
- 2926 [52] Karl DM, Beversdorf L, Bjorkman KM, Church MJ, Martinez A., DeLong EF. Aerobic  
 2927 production of methane in the sea. *Nature Geoscience* 2008 1:473-478.
- 2928 [53] McCalley CK, Woodcroft BJ, Hodgkins SB, Wehr RA, Kim E-H, Mondav R., Crill PM,  
 2929 Chanton JP, Rich VI, Tyson GW, Saleska SR. Methane dynamics regulated by microbial  
 2930 community response to permafrost thaw. *Nature* 2014 514:478-481.
- 2931 [54] Etiope G., Klusman RW. Geologic emissions of methane to the atmosphere. *Chemosphere*  
 2932 2002 49(8):777-789.
- 2933 [55] Hallam SJ, Putnam N., Preston CM, Detter JC, Rokshar D., Richardson PM, DeLong EF.  
 2934 Reverse methanogenesis: testing the hypothesis with environmental genomics. *Science*  
 2935 2004 305:1457-1462.
- 2936 [56] Hoffmann, R. Old gas, new gas. *American Scientist* 2006 94:16-18.
- 2937 [57] Whiticar MJ. Stable isotopes and global budgets. pp. 138-167. In: *Atmospheric Methane:*  
 2938 *Sources, Sinks, and Role in Global Change.* Khalil MAK (ed.). NATO ASI Series Vol I  
 2939 13. Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 1993. 561 pp.
- 2940 [58] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). *Global Anthropogenic Non-CO<sub>2</sub>*  
 2941 *Greenhouse Gas Emissions: 1990-2030.* EPA 430-R-12-006. Office of Atmospheric  
 2942 Programs, Climate Change Division, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington,  
 2943 DC. 2012. 176 pp.

- 2944 [59] Larsen K., Delgado M., Marsters P. Untapped Potential: Reducing Global Methane  
 2945 Emissions from Oil and Natural Gas Systems. Rhodium Group. 2015. 27 pp. Available  
 2946 at: [http://rhg.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/04/RHG\\_UntappedPotential\\_April2015.pdf](http://rhg.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/04/RHG_UntappedPotential_April2015.pdf)
- 2947 [60] Dale VH, Joyce LA, McNulty S., Neilsen RP, Ayres MP, Flannigan MP, Hanson PJ, Irland  
 2948 LC, Lugo AE, Peterson CJ, Simberloff D., Swanson FJ, Stocks BJ, Wotton BM. Climate  
 2949 change and forest disturbance. *BioScience* 2001 51(9):723-734.
- 2950 [61] Sugimoto A., Bignell DE, MacDonald JA. Global impact of termites on the carbon cycle  
 2951 and atmospheric trace gases. pp. 409-435. In: Abe T., Bignell DE, Higashi M (eds).  
 2952 Termites, Evolution, Sociality, Symbioses, Ecology. Springer-Science+Business Media.  
 2953 2000. 466 pp.
- 2954 [62] Brandt AR, Heath GA, Kort EA, O'Sullivan F., Petron G., Jordaan SM, Tans P., Wilcox J.,  
 2955 Gopstein AM, Arent D., Wofsy F., Brown NJ, Bradley R., Stucky GD, Eardley D,  
 2956 Harriss R. Methane leaks from North American natural gas systems. *Science* 2015  
 2957 343:733-735.
- 2958 [63] Shearer MJ, Khalil MAK. Rice agriculture: Emissions. pp. 230-253. In: Atmospheric  
 2959 Methane: Sources, Sinks, and Role in Global Change. Khalil MAK (ed.). NATO ASI  
 2960 Series Vol I 13. Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 1993. 561 pp.
- 2961 [64] Johnson DE, Hill TM, Ward GM, Johnson KA, Branine ME, Carmean BR, Lodman DW.  
 2962 Ruminants and other animals. pp. 199-229. In: Atmospheric Methane: Sources, Sinks,  
 2963 and Role in Global Change. Khalil MAK (ed.). NATO ASI Series Vol I 13. Spring-  
 2964 Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 1993. 561 pp.
- 2965 [65] Mosier AR, Duxbury JM, Freney JR, Heinemeyer O, Minami K, Johnson DE. Mitigating  
 2966 agricultural emissions of methane. *Climatic Change* 1998 40(1):39-80.
- 2967 [66] Bloom AA, Palmer PJ, Fraser A., Reay DS, Frankenberg C. Large-scale controls of  
 2968 methanogenesis inferred from methane and gravity spaceborne data. *Science* 2010  
 2969 327:322-325.
- 2970 [67] Neue H-U, Roger PA. Rice agriculture: Factors controlling emissions. pp. 254-298. In:  
 2971 Atmospheric Methane: Sources, Sinks, and Role in Global Change. Khalil MAK (ed.).  
 2972 NATO ASI Series Vol I 13. Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 1993. 561 pp.
- 2973 [68] Hanson RS, Hanson TE. Methanotropic Bacteria. *Microbiological Reviews* 1996. 60:439-  
 2974 471.
- 2975 [69] Zong V., Chen Z., Innes JB, Chen C., Wang Z., Wang H. Fire and flood management of  
 2976 coastal swamp enable first rice paddy cultivation in east China. *Nature* 2007 449:459-  
 2977 462.
- 2978 [70] Verburg PH, Dernier van der Gon HAC. Spatial and temporal dynamics of methane  
 2979 emissions from agricultural sources in China. *Global Change Biology* 2001 7(1):31-47.
- 2980 [71] Le Mer J., Roger P. Production, oxidation, emission and consumption of methane by soils:  
 2981 A review. *European Journal of Soil Biology* 2001 37(1):25-50.
- 2982 [72] Parfitt J., Barthel M., Macnaughton S. Food waste within food supply chains: Quantification  
 2983 and potential for change to 2050. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-  
 2984 Biological Sciences* 2010 365(1554):3065-3081.
- 2985 [73] Pingali P., Khwaja Y. 2004. Globalisation and Indian Diets and the Transformation of the  
 2986 Food Supply Systems. ESA Working Paper No. 04-05. 31 pp. Available at:  
 2987 <http://www.eldis.org/vfile/upload/1/document/0708/doc15357.pdf>

- 2988 [74] Herreo M., Havlik P., Valin H., Notenbaert A., Rufino MC, Thornton PK, Blummel M.,  
2989 Weiss F., Grace D., Obersteiner M. Biomass use, production, feed efficiencies, and  
2990 greenhouse gas emissions from global livestock systems. *Proceedings of the National*  
2991 *Academy of Science* 2013 110(52):20888-20993.
- 2992 [75] Fraser MD, Fleming HR, Moorby JM. Traditional vs modern: Role of breed type in  
2993 determining enteric methane emissions from cattle grazing as part of contrasting  
2994 grassland-based systems. *PLoS One* 2014 9(9):e107861
- 2995 [76] VanderZaag AC, Flesch TK, Desjardins RL, Balde H, Wright T. Measuring methane  
2996 emissions from two dairy farms: Seasonal and manure-management effects. *Agricultural*  
2997 *and Forest Meteorology* 2014 194:259-267.
- 2998 [77] International Council on Mining and Metals. *Fugitive Methane Emissions in Coal Mining*.  
2999 ICMM, London, UK. 2011. 4 pp.
- 3000 [78] Kirchgessner DA, Piccot SD, Masemore SS. An improved inventory of methane emissions  
3001 from coal mining in the United States. *Journal of the Air & Waste Management*  
3002 *Association* 2000 50(11):1904-1919.
- 3003 [79] Cheng Y-P, Wang L., Zhang X-L. Environmental impact of coal mine methane emissions  
3004 and responding strategies in China. *International Journal of Greenhouse Gas Control*  
3005 2011 5:157-166.
- 3006 [80] Huang S., Liu W., Zhao G., Sang F., Liu X., Huang L. *Methane to Markets Partnership in*  
3007 *China Summary Report*. China Coal Information Institute, China Coalbed Methane  
3008 *Clearinghouse*, Beijing China. 2011. 31 pp. Available at:  
3009 [http://www3.epa.gov/cmop/docs/MethaneToMarketsChina\\_summaryreport.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/cmop/docs/MethaneToMarketsChina_summaryreport.pdf).
- 3010 [81] Karacan CO, Ruiz FA, Cote M., Phipps S. 2011. Coal mine methane: A review of capture  
3011 and utilization practices with benefits to mining safety and greenhouse gas reduction.  
3012 *International Journal of Coal Geology* 2011 86:121-156.
- 3013 [82] McJeon H., Edmonds J., Bauer N., Clarke L., Fisher B. Flannery BP, Hilaire J., Krey V.,  
3014 Marangoni G., Mi R., Riahi K., Rogner H., Tavoni M. Limited impact on decadal-scale  
3015 climate change from increased use of natural gas. *Nature* 2014 514:482-485.
- 3016 [83] Allen DT, Torres VM, Thomas J., Sullivan DW, Harrison M., Hendler A., Herndon SC,  
3017 Kolb CE, Fraser MP, Hill AD, Lamb BK, Miskimins J, Sawyer RF, Seinfeld JH.  
3018 Measurement of methane emissions at natural gas production sites in the United States.  
3019 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 2013 110(44):17768-17773.
- 3020 [84] Johnson DR, Covington AN, Clark NN. Methane emissions from leak and loss audits of  
3021 natural gas compressor stations and storage facilities. *Environmental Science and*  
3022 *Technology* 2015 49:8132-8138.
- 3023 [85] Marchese AJ, Vaughn TL, Zimmerle DJ, Martinez DM, Williams LL, Robinson AL,  
3024 Mitchell AL, Subramanian R., Tkacik DS, Roscioli JR Herndon SC. Methane emissions  
3025 from United States natural gas gathering and processing. *Environmental Science and*  
3026 *Technology* 2015 49:10718-10727.
- 3027 [86] Alvarez, RA, Pacala SW, Winebrake JJ, Chameides WL, Hamburg SP. Greater focus needed  
3028 on methane leakage from natural gas infrastructure. *Proceedings of the National*  
3029 *Academy of Science* 2012 109(17):6435-6440.
- 3030 [87] El-Fadel M, Massoud M. Methane emissions from wastewater management. *Environmental*  
3031 *Pollution* 2001 114(2):177-185

- 3032 [88] Chambers AK, Potter I. Gas Utilization from Sewage Waste. Carbon and Energy  
3033 Management, Alberta Research Council, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. 2002. 12 pp.
- 3034 [89] RTI International. Greenhouse Gas Emissions Estimation Methodologies for Biogenic  
3035 Emissions from Selected Source Categories: Solid Waste Disposal, Wastewater  
3036 Treatment, Ethanol Fermentation. Draft Report. Measurement Policy Group, Sector  
3037 Policies and Programs Division, US Environmental Protection Agency. 2010. Paged in  
3038 sections. Available at:  
3039 [www3.epa.gov/ttn/chief/efpac/ghg/GHG\\_Biogenic\\_Report\\_draft\\_Dec1410.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/ttn/chief/efpac/ghg/GHG_Biogenic_Report_draft_Dec1410.pdf)
- 3040 [90] Yoshida H., Monster J., Scheutz C. Plant-integrated measurement of greenhouse gas  
3041 emissions from a municipal wastewater treatment plant. *Water Research* 2014 61:108-  
3042 118.
- 3043 [91] Yver Kwok CE, Muller D., Caldow C., Lebegue B., Monster JG, Rella CW, Scheutz C.,  
3044 Schmidt M., Ramonet M., Wareke T., Broquet G., Ciais P. Methane emission estimates  
3045 using chamber and tracer release experiments for a municipal waste water treatment  
3046 plant. *Atoms. Meas. Tech.* 2015 8:2857-2999.
- 3047 [92] Daelman MRJ, van Voorthuizen EM, van Dongen UGJM, Volcke EIP, van Loosdrecht  
3048 MCM. Methane emission during municipal wastewater treatment. *Water Research* 2012  
3049 46(11):3657-3670.
- 3050 [93] Gunaseelan VN. Anaerobic digestion of biomass for methane production: A review.  
3051 *Biomass and Bioenergy* 1997 13(1-2):83-114.54
- 3052 [94] Rapport J., Zhang R., Jenkins BM, Williams RB. Current Anaerobic Digestion  
3053 Technologies Used for Treatment of Municipal Organic Solid Waste. Contractors Report  
3054 to the Board, California Integrated Waste Management Board, California Environmental  
3055 Protection Agency, Sacramento, CA. 2008. 75 pp.
- 3056 [95] van Foreest F. Perspectives for Biogas in Europe. NG70, The Oxford Institute for Energy  
3057 Studies, Oxford UK. 54 pp.
- 3058 [96] Goldstein N. Agricultural anaerobic digestion in the US. *BioCycle* 2013 54(9):41-43.
- 3059 [97] Farquahr GJ, Rovers FA. Gas production during refuse decomposition. *Water, Air and Soil*  
3060 *Pollution* 1973 2(4):483-495.
- 3061 [98] Themelis NJ, Ulloa PA. Methane generation in landfills. *Renewable Energy* 2007  
3062 32(7):1243-1257.
- 3063 [99] Matthews E., Themelis NJ. Potential for reducing global methane emissions from landfills,  
3064 2000-2030. Proceedings Sardinia 2007, Eleventh International Waste Management and  
3065 Landfill Symposium, Santa Margherita di Pula, Sardinia, Italy. 1-5 Oct., 2007. 9 pp.  
3066 Available at: [www.necec.org/files/Matthews\\_Themelis\\_Sardinia2007.pdf](http://www.necec.org/files/Matthews_Themelis_Sardinia2007.pdf)
- 3067 [100] Bogner J., Meadows M., Czepiel P. Fluxes of methane between landfills and the  
3068 atmosphere: natural and engineered controls. *Soil Use and Management* 1997 13(4):268-  
3069 277.
- 3070 [101] Spokas K., Bogner J., Chanton JP, Morcet M., Aran C., Graff C., Moreau-Le Golvin Y,  
3071 hebe I. Methane mass balance at three landfuill sites: what is the efficiency of capture by  
3072 gas collection systems? *Waste Management* 2006 26(5):516-525.
- 3073 [102] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). Greenhouse Gas reporting  
3074 Instructions: Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories.  
3075 Bracknell, UK. 1996. Paged in sections.

- 3076 [103] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). IPCC Good Practice Guidance and  
3077 Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. IPCC National  
3078 Greenhouse Gas Inventories Programme. 2001. Paged in sections.
- 3079 [104] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Climate Change 2007: Mitigation of Climate  
3080 Change. Working Group III Contribution to the Fourth Assessment Report of the  
3081 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Metz B, Davidson OR, Bosch PR, Dave R.,  
3082 Meyer LA (eds). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge UK. 2007. 851 pp.
- 3083 [105] Bogner J., Matthews E, Global methane emissions from landfills: New methodology and  
3084 annual estimates 1980-1996. Global Biogeochemical Cycles 2003 17(2):1065 doi:  
3085 [10.1029/2002GB001913](https://doi.org/10.1029/2002GB001913)
- 3086 [106] Hoornweg D., Bhada-Tata P. What a Waste: A Global Review of Solid Waste  
3087 Management. Urban Development Series #15, World Bank, Washington, DC. 2012. 98  
3088 pp.
- 3089 [107] Bogner J., Spokas K., Burton E., Sweeney R, Corona V. Landfills as atmospheric methane  
3090 sources and sinks. Chemosphere 1995 31(9):4119-4130.
- 3091 [108] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Global Mitigation of Non-CO<sub>2</sub>  
3092 Greenhouse Gases. EPA 430-R-06-005. Office of Atmospheric Programs, US  
3093 Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. 2006. paged in sections.
- 3094 [109] European Environment Agency. data on EU landfill releases. 2015. Available through:  
3095 <http://www.eea.europa.eu/data-and-maps/data/data-viewers/greenhouse-gases-viewer>
- 3096 [110] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Global Mitigation of Non-CO<sub>2</sub>  
3097 Greenhouse Gases: 2010-2030. EPA 430-R-13-011. Office of Atmospheric Programs, US  
3098 Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. 2013. paged in sections.
- 3099 [111] Schauer-Gimenez AE, Cal AJ, Morse M\_C, Pieja AJ, Holtman KM, Orts WJ. Quantifying  
3100 landfill biogas production potential in the US. BioCycle 2014 55(10):43-47.
- 3101 [112] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of US Greenhouse  
3102 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2011. EPA 430-R-13-001. US Environmental Protection  
3103 Agency, Washington, DC. 2013. Paged in sections
- 3104 [113] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of US Greenhouse  
3105 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2010. EPA 430-R-12-001. US Environmental Protection  
3106 Agency, Washington, DC. 2012. Paged in sections
- 3107 [114] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of US Greenhouse  
3108 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2009. EPA 430-R-11-005. US Environmental Protection  
3109 Agency, Washington, DC. 2011. Paged in sections
- 3110 [115] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of US Greenhouse  
3111 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2008. EPA 430-R-10-006. US Environmental Protection  
3112 Agency, Washington, DC. 2010. Paged in sections
- 3113 [116] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of US Greenhouse  
3114 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2007. EPA 430-R-09-004. US Environmental Protection  
3115 Agency, Washington, DC. 2009. Paged in sections
- 3116 [117] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of US Greenhouse  
3117 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2006. EPA 430-R-08-005. US Environmental Protection  
3118 Agency, Washington, DC. 2008. Paged in sections

- 3119 [118] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of US Greenhouse  
3120 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2005. EPA 430-R-07-002. US Environmental Protection  
3121 Agency, Washington, DC. 2007. Paged in sections
- 3122 [119] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Inventory of US Greenhouse  
3123 Gas Emissions and Sinks: 1990-2004. EPA 430-R-06-002. US Environmental Protection  
3124 Agency, Washington, DC. 2006. Paged in sections
- 3125 [120] Tonjes DJ, Greene KL. A review of national municipal solid waste generation assessments  
3126 in the USA. *Waste Management & Research* 2012 30(8):758-771.
- 3127 [121] Powell JT, Townsend TG, Zimmerman JB. Estimates of solid waste disposal rates and  
3128 reduction targets for landfill gas emissions. *Nature Climate Change* 2015 doi  
3129 10.1038/NCLIMATE2804.
- 3130 [122] Huang Q., Wang Q., Dong L., Xi B., Zhou B. The current situation of solid waste  
3131 management in China. *Journal of Materials Cycles and Waste Management* 2006 8:63-  
3132 69.
- 3133 [123] Brink S., Gofrey H., Kang M., Lyser S., Majkut J., Mignotte S., Peng W., Reid M.,  
3134 Sengupta M., Singer, L., Mauzerall DL. Methane Mitigation Opportunities in China.  
3135 Woodrow Wilson School, Princeton University. 2013. 55 pp. Available at:  
3136 [https://www.princeton.edu/~mauzeral/teaching/WWS591e\\_Methane\\_Workshop\\_FinalRe](https://www.princeton.edu/~mauzeral/teaching/WWS591e_Methane_Workshop_FinalReport%202013.pdf)  
3137 [port%202013.pdf](https://www.princeton.edu/~mauzeral/teaching/WWS591e_Methane_Workshop_FinalReport%202013.pdf)
- 3138 [124] Su L, Hu S., Niu D., Chai X., Nie Y., Zhao Y. Municipal solid waste management in China.  
3139 pp. 95-112. In: *Municipal Solid Waste Management in Asia and the Pacific Islands.:  
3140 Challenges and Strategic Solutions*. Pariatamby A., Tanaka M. (eds.). Environmental  
3141 Science and Engineering Series, Springer, Singapore. 2014. 377 pp.
- 3142 [125] Cai B-F, Liu J-G, Gao Q-X, Nie X-Q, Cao D., Liu L-C, Zhou Y., Zhang Z-S. Estimation of  
3143 methane emissions from municipal solid waste landfills in China based on point emission  
3144 sources. *Advances in Climate Change Research* 2014 5(2):81-91.
- 3145 [126] Xu H. The Development of MSW LFG in China. China Urban Construction Design and  
3146 Research Institute, China. Undated. 7 pp. Available at:  
3147 [www.globalmethane.org/documents/landfills\\_cap\\_china.pdf](http://www.globalmethane.org/documents/landfills_cap_china.pdf)
- 3148 [127] Rawat M., Ramathan AL. Assessment of methane flux from municipal solid waste (MSW)  
3149 landfill areas of Delhi, India. *Journal of Environmental Protection* 2011 2:399-407.
- 3150 [128] Jha AK, Sharma C., Singh N., Ramesh R., Purvaja R., Gupta PK. Greenhouse gas  
3151 emissions from municipal solid waste management in Indian mega-cities: a case study of  
3152 Chennai landfill sites. *Chemosphere* 2008 71 750-758.
- 3153 [129] Rathje W., Miller C. Rubbish! The Archaeology of Garbage. University of Arizona Press,  
3154 Yucson, AZ. 2001. 263 pp.
- 3155 [130] International Energy Agency (IEA). Turning a Liability into an Asset: Landfill Methane  
3156 Utilisation Potential in India. International Energy Agency, Paris, France. 2008. 23 pp.
- 3157 [131] Joseph K. Municipal solid waste management in India. pp. 113-138. In: *Municipal Solid  
3158 Waste Management in Asia and the Pacific Islands.: Challenges and Strategic Solutions*.  
3159 Pariatamby A., Tanaka M. (eds.). Environmental Science and Engineering Series,  
3160 Springer, Singapore. 2014. 377 pp.
- 3161 [132] Kumar, S., Gaikwad SA, Shekdar AV, Kshirsagar PS, Singh RN. Estimation method for  
3162 national methane emission from solid waste landfills. *Atmospheric Environment* 2004  
3163 38:3481-3487.

- 3164 [133] World Bank. Population Estimates and projections. Last updated September 18 2015. 2015.  
 3165 Available at: <http://data.worldbank.org/data-catalog/population-projection-tables>
- 3166 [134] Landfill Methane Outreach Program (LMOP). LFG Energy Project Development  
 3167 Handbook. 2015. Paged in sections. Available at:  
 3168 [www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/pdf\\_full.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/pdf_full.pdf)
- 3169 [135] Xu L., Lin X., Amen J., Welding K., McDermitt D. Impact of changes of barometric  
 3170 pressure on landfill emission. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 2014 28:679-695.
- 3171 [136] El-Fadel M., Findikakis AN, Leckie JO. Gas simulation models for solid waste landfills.  
 3172 *Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology* 1997 27(3):237-283.
- 3173 [137] Terraza H., Willumsen H. Guidance Note on Landfill Gas Capture and Utilization.  
 3174 Infrastructure and Environment Sector Technical Notes #108, Inter-American  
 3175 Development Bank. 2010. 64 pp. Available at:  
 3176 <http://idbdocs.iadb.org/wsdocs/getdocument.aspx?docnum=35164769>
- 3177 [138] Alexander A., Burklin C., Singleton A. Landfill Gas Emissions Model (LandGEM)  
 3178 Version 3.02 User's Guide. Office of Research and development, US Environmental  
 3179 Protection Agency, Washington DC. 2005. 48 pp. Available at:  
 3180 <http://www3.epa.gov/ttnecat1/dir1/landgem-v302-guide.pdf>
- 3181 [139] Wang X., Nagpure AS, DeCarolis JF, Barlaz, MA. Characterization of uncertainty in  
 3182 estimation of methane collection from select US landfills. *Environmental Science &*  
 3183 *Technology*, 2015 49(3):1545-1551.
- 3184 [140] Duffy DP. LandGEM: the EPA's landfill gas emissions model. *MSW Management* 2012  
 3185 12(2):49-54.
- 3186 [141] Garg A., Achari G., Joshi RC. A model to estimate the methane generation rate constant in  
 3187 sanitary landfills using fuzzy synthetic evolution. (*Waste management and Research*  
 3188 2006 24:363-375.
- 3189 [142] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Air Emissions from Municipal  
 3190 Solid Waste Landfills – Background Information for Final Standards and Guidelines.  
 3191 EPA-453/R-94-021. Office of Air and Radiation, Office of Air Quality Planning and  
 3192 Standards, US Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. 1995.  
 3193 paged in sections.
- 3194 [143] Stege GA, Murray DL. User's Manual Central America Landfill Gas Model Version 1.0.  
 3195 Landfill Methane Outreach Program, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington,  
 3196 DC. 2007. Paged in sections. Available at:  
 3197 [www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualCentralAmerica\\_LFG\\_model\\_final\\_E](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualCentralAmerica_LFG_model_final_English_REV1.pdf)  
 3198 [nglish\\_REV1.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualCentralAmerica_LFG_model_final_English_REV1.pdf)
- 3199 [144] Burklin C., Lloyd B. User's Manual China Landfill Gas Model Version 1.1. Landfill  
 3200 Methane Outreach Program, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.  
 3201 2009. Paged in sections. Available at:  
 3202 [www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualChinaLFGmodel\\_v1.1-eng.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualChinaLFGmodel_v1.1-eng.pdf)
- 3203 [145] Stege GA, Davila JL. User's Manual Columbia Landfill Gas Model Version 1.0. Landfill  
 3204 Methane Outreach Program, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.  
 3205 2010. 28 pp. Available at:  
 3206 [www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualColumbiaLFGModelEnglish.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualColumbiaLFGModelEnglish.pdf)
- 3207 [146] Siliezar C., Urquizo R., Loening A. User's Manual Ecuador Landfill Gas Model Version  
 3208 1.0. Landfill Methane Outreach Program, US Environmental Protection Agency,

3209 Washington, DC. 2009. Paged in sections. Available at:  
3210 [www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/EcuadorLFGmodelUsersManual\\_V1.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/EcuadorLFGmodelUsersManual_V1.pdf)  
3211 [147] Stege GA, Davila JL. User's Manual Mexico Landfill Gas Model Version 2.0. Landfill  
3212 Methane Outreach Program, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.  
3213 2009. 27 pp. Available at:  
3214 [www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/users\\_manual\\_mexico\\_lfg\\_model\\_v2\\_2009.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/users_manual_mexico_lfg_model_v2_2009.pdf)  
3215 [148] Burklin C., Lloyd B. User's Manual Philippines Landfill Gas Model Version 1.0. Landfill  
3216 Methane Outreach Program, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.  
3217 2009. Paged in sections. Available at:  
3218 [www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualPI\\_LFG\\_model.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualPI_LFG_model.pdf)  
3219 [149] Burklin C., Lloyd B. User's Manual Thailand Landfill Gas Model Version 1.0. Landfill  
3220 Methane Outreach Program, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.  
3221 2009. Paged in sections. Available at:  
3222 [www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualThailandLFG\\_English.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManualThailandLFG_English.pdf)  
3223 [150] Stege GA, Hall C. User's Manual Ukraine Landfill Gas Model Version 1.0. Landfill  
3224 Methane Outreach Program, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.  
3225 2009. 28 pp. Available at:  
3226 [www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManual\\_UkraineLFGModel.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/documents/pdfs/UsersManual_UkraineLFGModel.pdf)  
3227 [151] Sormunen K., Laurila T, Rintala J Determination of waste decay rate for a large Finnish  
3228 landfill by calibrating methane generation models on the basis of methane recovery and  
3229 emissions. Waste Management and Research 2013 31(10):979-985.  
3230 [152] Fei X., Zekkos D., Raskin L. Quantification of parameters influencing methane generation  
3231 due to biodegradation of municipal solid waste landfills and laboratory experiments.  
3232 Waste Management 2015 doi : 10.1016/j.wasman.2015.10.015  
3233 [153] Emkes H., Coulon F., Wagland S. A decision support tool for landfill methane generation  
3234 and gas collection. Waste Management 2015 43:307-318.  
3235 [154] Thompson S., Sawyer J., Bonam R., Valdiva JE. Building a better methane generation  
3236 model: validating models with methane recovery rates from 35 Canadian landfills. Waste  
3237 Management 2009 29:2085-2091.  
3238 [155] Czepiel PM, Mosher B., Crill PM, Harriss RC. Quantifying the effect of oxidation on  
3239 landfill methane emissions. Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres 1996  
3240 101(11):16721-16729.  
3241 [156] Eggleston S., Buendia L., Miwa K., Ngara T., Tanabe K (eds). 2006 IPCC Guidelines for  
3242 National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. IPCC National Greenhouse Gas Inventories  
3243 Programme, Institute for Global Environmental Strategies, Hayama Japan. 2006. Paged  
3244 in sections.  
3245 [157] de la Cruz FB, Balaz MA. Estimation of waste component-specific landfill decay rates  
3246 using laboratory-scale decomposition data. Environmental Science and Technology 2010  
3247 44:4722-4728.  
3248 [158] Bogner J., Spokas K., Chanton J. A New Field-validated Greenhouse Gas Inventory  
3249 Method for Landfill Methane Emissions. CEC-500-2013-080, California Energy  
3250 Commission. 2010. 98 pp. Available at:  
3251 <http://www.energy.ca.gov/2013publications/CEC-500-2013-080/CEC-500-2013-080.pdf>  
3252 [159] Chai X., Ziyang L., Shimaoka T., Nakayama H., Ying Z., Xiaoyan C., Komiya T., Ishizaki  
3253 T., Youcai Z. Characteristics of environmental factors and their effects on CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>

- 3254 emissions from a closed landfill: An ecological case study of Shanghai. *Waste*  
3255 *Management* 2010 30(3):446-451.
- 3256 [160] Zhang DQ, Tan SK, Gersberg RM, Municipal solid waste management in China: Status,  
3257 problems and challenges. *Journal of Environmental Management* 2010 91(8):1623-1633.
- 3258 [161] Karanjekar RV, Bhatt A., Altouqui S., Jangikhatoonabad N., Durai V., Sattler ML,  
3259 Hossain MDS, Chen V. Estimating methane emissions from landfills based on rainfall,  
3260 ambient temperature, and waste composition: the CLEEN model. *Waste Management*  
3261 2015 46:389-398.
- 3262 [162] United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). Clean Development  
3263 Mechanism. Undated. Website, available at:  
3264 [unfccc.int/kyoto\\_protocol/mechanisms/clean\\_development\\_mechanism/items/2718.php](http://unfccc.int/kyoto_protocol/mechanisms/clean_development_mechanism/items/2718.php)
- 3265 [163] International Energy Agency (IEA). Turning a Liability into an Asset: The Importance of  
3266 Policy in Fostering Landfill Gas Worldwide. International Energy Agency, Paris, France.  
3267 2009. 28 pp.
- 3268 [164] Chen Z., Gong H., Jiang R., Jiang Q., Wu W. Overview on LFG projects in China. *Waste*  
3269 *Management* 2010 30:1006-1010.
- 3270 [165] Hegde U., Chang T-S, Yang S-S. Methane and carbon dioxide emissions from Shan-  
3271 Chu\_ku landfill site in northern Taiwan. *Chemosphere* 2003 52:1275-1285.
- 3272 [166] Akolkar AB, Choudhury MK, Selvi PK. Assessment of methane emission from municipal  
3273 solid wastes disposal sites. *Res. J. Chem. Environ.* 12(4):49-55.
- 3274 [167] Chen I-C, Hegde U., Chang C-H, Yang S-S. Methane and carbon dioxide emissions from  
3275 closed landfill in Taiwan. *Chemosphere* 2008b 70:1484-1491.
- 3276 [168] Nakano T., Sawamoto T., Morishita T., Inoue G., Hatano R. A comparison of regression  
3277 methods for estimating soil-atmosphere diffusion of gas fluxes by a closed chamber  
3278 technique. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 2004 36:107-113.
- 3279 [169] WS Atkins Environment. Methane Emissions from Different Landfill Categories. R&D  
3280 Technical Report P233a, Environment Agency, Swindon, Wiltshire, UK. 1999. 52 pp. +  
3281 appendices.
- 3282 [170] Scheutz C., Sameulsson J., Fredenslund AM, Kjeldsen P. Quantification of multiple  
3283 methane emission sources at landfills using a double tracer technique. *Waste*  
3284 *Management* 2011 31:1009-1017.
- 3285 [171] Cooper CD, Reinhart DR, Rash F., Seligman D., Keely D. Landfill gas Emissions. Civil  
3286 and Environmental Engineering Department, University of Central Florida. 1992.
- 3287 [172] Goldsmith CD Jr., Chanton J., Abichou T., Swan N., Green R., Hater G. Methane  
3288 emissions from 20 landfills across the United States using vertical radial plume mapping.  
3289 *Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association* 2012 62(2):183-197.
- 3290 [173] Soltani-Ahmadi H. A Review of the Literature Regarding Non-methane and Volatile  
3291 Organic Compounds in Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Gas. Department of Civil  
3292 Engineering, University of Delaware. 2002. 39 pp. Excerpted in *MSW management*  
3293 12(6):120-123.
- 3294 [174] Hashmonay RA, Yost MG. Innovative approach for estimating fugitive gaseous fluxes  
3295 using computed tomography and remote optical sensing devices. *Journal of the Air and*  
3296 *Waste Management Association* 1999 49:966-972.
- 3297 [175] Heroux M., Guy C., Milette D. Statistical model for landfill surface emissions. *Journal of*  
3298 *the Air and Waste Management Association* 2010 60(2):219-228.

- 3299 [176] Scheutz C., Kjeldsen P., Bogner JE, De Visscher A., Gebert J., Hilger HA, Huber-Humer  
3300 M., Spokas K. Microbial methane oxidation processes and technologies for mitigation of  
3301 landfill gas emissions. *Waste Management and Research* 2009 27:409-455.
- 3302 [177] Figueroa VK, Mackie KR, Guarriello N., Cooper CD. A robust method for estimating  
3303 landfill methane emissions. *Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association* 2009  
3304 59(8):925-935.
- 3305 [178] Melosi MV. *Garbage in the Cities: Refuse, Reform and the Environment, 1880-1980.*  
3306 Texas A&M University Press, College Station, TX. 1981. 301 pp.
- 3307 [179] Nastev M, Therrien R., Lefebvre R., Gelinat P. Gas production and migration in landfills  
3308 and geologic materials. *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology* 2001 52:187-211.
- 3309 [180] Flyhammar P., Tamaddon F., Bengtsson L. Heavy metals in a municipal solid waste  
3310 deposition cell. *Waste Manage. Res.* 1998 16(5):403-410.
- 3311 [181] Bookter TJ, Ham RK. Stabilization of solid waste in landfills. *J. Env. Eng. Div. – ASCE.*  
3312 1982 108(EE6):1089-1100.
- 3313 [182] Bozkurt S., Moreno L., Neretnieks I. Long-term fate of organics in waste deposits and its  
3314 effect on metal release. *Sci. Total Environ.* 1999 228:135-152.
- 3315 [183] Froehlich PN, Klinkhammer GP, Bender ML, Luedtke NA, Heath GR, Cullen D, Dauphin  
3316 P., Hammond D., Hartman B., Maynard V. Early oxidation of organic matter in pelagic  
3317 sediments of the eastern equatorial Atlantic: suboxic diagenesis. *Geochimica et*  
3318 *Cosmochimica Acta* 1979 43:1075-1090.
- 3319 [184] Baedecker MJ, Back W. Hydrogeological processes and chemical reactions at a landfill.  
3320 *Ground Water* 1979 17:429-437.
- 3321 [185] Baedecker MJ, Back W. Modern marine sediments as a natural analog to the chemically  
3322 stressed environment of a landfill. *Journal of Hydrology* 1979 43:393-414.
- 3323 [186] Staley BF, de los Reyes FL, Barlaz MA. Comparison of Bacteria and Archaea  
3324 communities in municipal solid waste, individual waste components, and leachate. *FEMS*  
3325 *Microbiol Ecol* 2012 79:465-473.
- 3326 [187] Staley BF, de los Reyes FL, Barlaz MA. Effect of spatial differences in microbial activity,  
3327 pH, and substrate levels on methanogenesis initiation in refuse. *Applied and*  
3328 *Environmental Microbiology* 2011 77(7):2381-2391.
- 3329 [188] Barlaz MA. Forest decomposition products in municipal solid waste landfills. *Waste*  
3330 *Management* 2006 26:321-333.
- 3331 [189] Chiemchaisri C., Chiemchaisri W., Kumar S., Wicramarachchi PN. Reduction of methane  
3332 emission from landfill through microbial activities in cover soil: a brief review. *Critical*  
3333 *Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology* 2012 42(4):412-434.
- 3334 [190] Westlake K., Archer DB, Boone DR. Diversity of cellulolytic bacteria in landfill. *Journal*  
3335 *of Applied Bacteriology* 1995 79:73-78.
- 3336 [191] Huang L-N, Chen Y-Q, Zhou H., Luo S. Lan C-Y, Qu L-H. Characterization of  
3337 methanogenic Archaea in the leachate of a closed municipal solid waste landfill. *FEMS*  
3338 *Microbiology Ecology* 2003 46:171-177.
- 3339 [192] Buswell A., Mueller H. Mechanism of methane fermentation. *Industrial & Engineering*  
3340 *Chemistry* 1952 44:550-552.
- 3341 [193] Christensen TH, Kjeldsen P. Basic biochemical processes in landfills. In: Christensen TH,  
3342 Cossu R., Stegmann R. (eds). *Sanitary Landfilling: Process, Technology and*  
3343 *Environmental Impact.* pp. 29-49. Academic Press, San Diego, CA. 1989.

- 3344 [194] Humes E. Garbology. Avery, New York, NY. 2012. 277 pp.
- 3345 [195] El-Fadel M., Khoury R. Modeling settlement in MSW landfills: a critical review. *Critical*
- 3346 *Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology* 2000 30(3):327-361.
- 3347 [196] Barlaz MA, Eleazar WE, Odle WS III, Qian X., Wang W-S. Biodegradative Analysis of
- 3348 *Municipal Solid Waste in Laboratory-Scale Landfills*. Project Summary, EPA/600/SR--
- 3349 97/071, US Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. 1997. 6 pp.
- 3350 [197] Wang Y-S, Odle WS, Eleazar WE, Barlaz MA. Methane potential of food waste and
- 3351 anaerobic toxicity of leachate produced during food waste decomposition. *Waste*
- 3352 *Management and Research* 1997 15:149-167.
- 3353 [198] Barlaz MA. Carbon storage during biodegradation of municipal solid waste components in
- 3354 *laboratory-scale landfills*. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 1998 12(2):373-380.
- 3355 [199] Tolaymat TM, Green RB, Hater GR, Barlaz MA, Black P., Bronson D., Powell J.
- 3356 *Evaluation of landfill gas decay constant for municipal solid waste landfills operated as*
- 3357 *bioreactors*. *Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association* 2010 60:91-97.
- 3358 [200] Wall D., Zeiss C. *Municipal landfill biodegradation and settlement*. *Journal of*
- 3359 *Environmental Engineering (ASCE)* 1995 212(3):214-224.
- 3360 [201] Zacherof AI, Butler AP. Stochastic modeling of landfill leachate and biogas production
- 3361 *incorporating waste heterogeneity*. *Model formation and uncertainty analysis*. *Waste*
- 3362 *Management* 2004 24(5):453-462.
- 3363 [202] Hanson J., Liu W., Yesiller N. Analytical and numerical methodology for modeling
- 3364 *temperatures in landfills*. *GeoCongress* 2008 pp. 24-31.
- 3365 [203] Lobo A., Lopez A., Cobo N., Tejero L. *Waste Resource Manage* 2008 161:99-104.
- 3366 [204] McDougal J. *Landfill modeling challenge: HBM model predication*. *Waste Resource*
- 3367 *Manage* 2008 161:147-153.
- 3368 [205] Gourc J-P, Staub MJ, Conte M. Decoupling MSW settlement into mechanical and
- 3369 *biochemical processes -- modeling and validation on large-scale setups*. *Waste*
- 3370 *Management* 2010 30(8/9):1556-1568.
- 3371 [206] Robeck M., Ricken T., Widman R. A finite element simulation of biological conversion
- 3372 *processes in landfills*. *Waste Management* 2011 31:663-669.
- 3373 [207] Gujer W., Zehnder A. Conversion processes in anaerobic digestion. *Water Science &*
- 3374 *Technology* 1983 15(8-9):127-167.
- 3375 [208] Rulkens W. Sewage sludge as a biomass resource for the production of energy: overview
- 3376 *and assessment of various options*. *Energy and Fuels* 2008 22:9-15.
- 3377 [209] Dupla M., Conte T., Bouvier J., Bernet N., Steyer J. Dynamic evaluation of a fixed bed
- 3378 *anaerobic digestion process in response to organic overloads and toxicant shock loads*.
- 3379 *Water Science & Technology* 2004 49:61-68.
- 3380 [210] Chen Y., Cheng JJ, Creamer KS. Inhibition of anaerobic digestion process: a review.
- 3381 *Bioresource Technology* 2008a 99:4044-4064.
- 3382 [211] He PJ. Anaerobic digestion: an intriguing long history in China. *Waste management* 2010
- 3383 30(4):549-550.
- 3384 [212] Bond T., Templeton MR. History and future of domestic biogas plants in the developing
- 3385 *world*. *Energy for Sustainable Development* 2011 15:347-354.
- 3386 [213] Knab NJ, Dale AW, Lettman K., Fossing H., Jorgensen BB. Thermodynamic and kinetic
- 3387 *control on aerobic oxidation in marine sediments*. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*
- 3388 2008 72:3746-3757.

- 3389 [214] Beal EJ, House CH, Orphan VJ. Manganese- and iron-dependent marine methane  
3390 oxidation. *Science* 2009 325:184-190.
- 3391 [215] Huber-Humer M., Gebert J., Hilger H. Biotic systems to mitigate landfill methane  
3392 emissions. *Waste Management and Research* 2008 26:33-46.
- 3393 [216] Kjeldsen P., Dalager A., Broholm K. Attenuation of methane and nonmethane organic  
3394 compounds in landfill gas affected soils. *Journal of the Air and Waste Management  
3395 Association* 1997 47(12):1268-1275.
- 3396 [217] Kightley D, Nedwell DB, Cooper M. Capacity for methane oxidation in landfill cover  
3397 soils measured in laboratory-scale soil microcosms. *Applied and Environmental  
3398 Microbiology* 1995 61(2):592-601.
- 3399 [218] Barlaz MA, Green RB, Chanton JB, Goldsmith CD, Hater GR. Evaluation of a biologically  
3400 active cover for mitigation of landfill gas emissions. *Environmental Science and  
3401 Technology* 2004 38:4891-4899.
- 3402 [219] Mollins S., Mayer KU, Scheutz C., Kjeldsen P. Transport and reaction processes affecting  
3403 the attenuation of landfill gas in cover soils. *Journal of Environmental Quality* 2008  
3404 37:459-468.
- 3405 [220] Einola, J-KM, Sormunen KM, Rintala JM. Methane oxidation in a boreal climate in an  
3406 experimental landfill cover composed from mechanically-biologically treated waste.  
3407 *Science of the Total Environment* 2008 407:67-83.
- 3408 [221] Devine MA. Biogas comes of age. *MSW Management* 2013 23(6):76-80.
- 3409 [222] Brzozowski C. Getting the gas out. *MSW Management* 2014 24(1):28-35.
- 3410 [223] Bove R., Lunghi P. Electric power generation from landfill gas using traditional and  
3411 innovative technologies. *Energy Conversion and Management* 2006 47:1391-1401.
- 3412 [224] Willumsen HC. Energy Recovery from Landfill Gas in Denmark and Worldwide. Network  
3413 of Organization for the Promotion of Energy Technologies in the European Union  
3414 (OPET). Undated. 9 pp. Available at: <http://www.lei.lt/Opet/pdf/Willumsen.pdf>
- 3415 [225] van Haaren R., Themelis N., Goldstein N. The state of garbage in America. *BioCycle* 2010  
3416 51(10), 16-23.
- 3417 [226] Barlaz MA, Chanton JP, Green RB. Controls on landfill gas collection efficiency:  
3418 instantaneous and lifetime performance. *Journal of the Air and Waste Management  
3419 Association* 2009 59:1399-1404.
- 3420 [227] Nettleton J, Merrill R. Putting the pieces together. *MSW Management* 2004 24(1):44-47.
- 3421 [228] Jang Y-C, Townsend TG. Effect of waste depth on leachate quality from laboratory  
3422 construction and demolition debris landfills. *Environmental Engineering Science* 2003  
3423 30(3):183-196.
- 3424 [229] Syed M., Soreanu G., Falletta P., Béland M. Removal of hydrogen sulfide from gas  
3425 streams using biological processes: a review. *Canadian Biosystems Engineering* 2006  
3426 48:2.1-2.14.
- 3427 [230] Pieplu A., Saur O., Lavalley J-C., Legendre O., Nedez C. Claus catalysis and H<sub>2</sub>S selective  
3428 oxidation. *Catalysis Reviews* 1998 40:409-450.
- 3429 [231] Hernandez S., Scarpa F., Fino D., Conti R. Biogas purification for MCFC application.  
3430 *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* 2011 36:8112-8118.
- 3431 [232] Abatzoglou N., Boivin S. A review of biogas purification processes. *Biofuels, Bioproducts  
3432 and Biorefining* 2009 3:42-71.
- 3433 [233] Sun F., Liu J., Chen H., Zhang Z., Qiao W., Long D., Ling L. Nitrogen-rich mesoporous

3434 carbons: highly efficient, regenerable metal-free catalysts for low-temperature oxidation  
3435 of H<sub>2</sub>S. *ACS Catalysis* 2013 3:862-870.

3436 [234] Long D., Chen Q., Qiao W., Zhan L., Liang X., Ling L. Three-dimensional mesoporous  
3437 carbon aerogels: ideal catalyst supports for enhanced H<sub>2</sub>S oxidation. *Chemical*  
3438 *Communications* 2009 26:3898-3900.

3439 [235] Ryckebosch E., Drouillon M., Vervaeren H. Techniques for transformation of biogas to  
3440 biomethane. *Biomass and Bioenergy* 2011 35:1633-1645.

3441 [236] Rasi S., Lantela J., Rintala J. Trace compounds affecting biogas energy utilisation—A  
3442 review. *Energy Conversion and Management* 2011 52:3369-3375.

3443 [237] Ajhar M., Travasset M., Yüce S., Melin T. Siloxane removal from landfill and digester  
3444 gas—a technology overview. *Bioresource Technology* 2010 101:2913-2923.

3445 [238] Accettola F., Guebitz GM, Schoeftner R. Siloxane removal from biogas by biofiltration:  
3446 biodegradation studies. *Clean Technologies and Environmental Policy* 2008 10:211-218.

3447 [239] Popat SC, Deshusses MA. Biological removal of siloxanes from landfill and digester  
3448 gases: opportunities and challenges. *Environmental Science & Technology* 2008  
3449 42:8510-8515.

3450 [240] Lantela J., Rasi S., Lehtinen J., Rintala J. Landfill gas upgrading with pilot-scale water  
3451 scrubber: performance assessment with absorption water recycling. *Applied Energy* 2012  
3452 92:307-314.

3453 [241] Petersson A., Wellinger A. *Biogas Upgrading Technologies – Developments and*  
3454 *Innovations. IEA Bioenergy Task 37. 2009. 20 pp.*

3455 [242] Miltner M., Makaruk A., Bala H., Harasek M. Biogas upgrading for transportation  
3456 purposes – operational experiences with Austria's first bio-CNG fuelling station.  
3457 *Chemical Engineering Transactions* 2009 18:6 pp. doi: 10.3303/CET0918100.

3458 [243] Thran D., Billig E., Persson T., Svensson M., Daniel-Gromke J., Ponitka J., Seiffert M.,  
3459 Baldwin J., Kranzl L., Schipfer F., Matzenberger J., Devriendt N., Dumont M., Dahl J.,  
3460 Bochman G. Junginger M, Baxter D. (eds). *Biomethane – Status and Factors Affecting*  
3461 *Market Development and Trade. IEA Biomethane, a Joint Study of Task 40 and Task 37.*  
3462 2014. 90 pp.

3463 [244] Gomes VG, Hassan MM. Coalseam methane recovery by vacuum swing adsorption.  
3464 *Separation and Purification Technology* 2001 24:189-196.

3465 [245] Bao Z., Alnemrat S., Yu L., Vasiliev I., Ren Q., Lu X. Deng S. Kinetic separation of carbon  
3466 dioxide and methane on a copper metal–organic framework. *Journal of Colloid and*  
3467 *Interface Science* 2011 357(2):504-509.

3468 [246] Zhang Z., Gao W-Y, Wojtas L., Ma S., Eddaoudi M., Zaworotko MJ. Post-synthetic  
3469 modification of porphyrin-encapsulating metal-organic materials by cooperative addition  
3470 of inorganic salts to enhance CO<sub>2</sub>/CH<sub>4</sub> selectivity. *Angewandte Chemie International*  
3471 *Edition* 2012 51(37):9330-9334.

3472 [247] Persson M., Jönsson O., Wellinger A. *Biogas Upgrading to Vehicle Fuel Standards and*  
3473 *Grid Injection. IEA Bioenergy Task 37. 2006. 34 pp.*

3474 [248] Rochelle GT. Amine scrubbing for CO<sub>2</sub> capture. *Science*. 2009 325:1652-1654.

3475 [249] Atchariyawut S., Jiratananon R., Wang R. Separation of CO<sub>2</sub> from CH<sub>4</sub> by using gas–  
3476 liquid membrane contacting process. *Journal of Membrane Science* 2007 304(1-2):163-  
3477 172.

- 3478 [250] Weiland P. Biogas production: current state and perspectives. *Applied Microbiology and*  
3479 *Biotechnology* 2010 85:849-860.
- 3480 [251] Zheng L., Song J., Li C., Gao Y., Geng P., Qu B., Lin L. Preferential policies promote  
3481 municipal solid waste (MSW) to energy in China: current status and prospects.  
3482 *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 2014 36:135-48.
- 3483 [252] Murphy J., McKeogh E., Kiely G. Technical/economic/environmental analysis of biogas  
3484 utilisation. *Applied Energy* 2004 77:407-427.
- 3485 [253] Lombardi L., Carnevale E., Cort A. Greenhouse effect reduction and energy recovery from  
3486 waste landfill. *Energy* 2006 31:3208-3219.
- 3487 [254] Murray BC, Galik CS, Vegh T. Biogas in the United States: An Assessment of Market  
3488 Potential in Carbon-Constrained Future. NI-R 14-02. Nicholas Institute for Environmental  
3489 Policy Solutions, Duke University. 2014. 56 pp. Available at:  
3490 nicholasinstitute.duke.edu/environment/publications/biogas-united-states-assessment-  
3491 market-potential-carbon-constrained-future
- 3492 [255] Landfill Methane Outreach Program (LMOP). Operational Projects. Website. Undated-1.  
3493 Available at: [www3.epa.gov/lmop/projects-candidates/operational.html](http://www3.epa.gov/lmop/projects-candidates/operational.html)
- 3494 [256] IEA Bioenergy Task 37. Country Report: Germany. ppt. Berlin Germany October 29-30.  
3495 2015a. 14 slides. Available at:  
3496 file:///C:/Users/DT/Downloads/Germany\_Country\_Report\_Berlin\_10-2015.pdf
- 3497 [257] IEA Bioenergy Task 37. Country Report: United Kingdom. ppt. Berlin Germany October  
3498 29-30. 2015b. 12 slides. Available at:  
3499 file:///C:/Users/DT/Downloads/United\_Kingdom\_Country\_Report\_Berlin\_10-2014.pdf
- 3500 [258] IEA Bioenergy Task 37. Country Report: Sweden. ppt. Berlin Germany October 29-30.  
3501 2015c. 19 slides. Available at:  
3502 file:///C:/Users/DT/Downloads/Sweden\_Country\_Report\_Berlin\_10-2015.pdf
- 3503 [259] Lantz M. The economic performance of combined heat and power from biogas produced  
3504 from manure in Sweden – a comparison of different CHP technologies. *Applied Energy*  
3505 2012 98:502-511.
- 3506 [260] Ganguli S., Alvis J. A reflection on landfill gas energy and LMOP. *MSW Management*  
3507 2014 24(1):25-27.
- 3508 [261] Rafter D. Making sour gas into sweet energy. *Distributed Energy* 2008 6(3):30-32.
- 3509 [262] Brzozowski C. LFG in action. *MSW Management* 2014b 24(1):36-43.
- 3510 [263] Bekkering J., Broekhuis A., Van Gemert W. Optimisation of a green gas supply chain – a  
3511 review. *Bioresource Technology* 2010 101:450-456.
- 3512 [264] Djinović P, Batista J, Pintar A. Efficient catalytic abatement of greenhouse gases: methane  
3513 reforming with CO<sub>2</sub> using a novel and thermally stable Rh–CeO<sub>2</sub> catalyst. *International*  
3514 *Journal of Hydrogen Energy* 2012 37:2699-2707.
- 3515 [265] Sehested J. Four challenges for nickel steam-reforming catalysts. *Catalysis Today* 2006  
3516 111:103-110.
- 3517 [266] Van Hook JP. Methane-steam reforming. *Catalysis Reviews - Science and Engineering*  
3518 1980 21:1-51.
- 3519 [267] LeValley TL, Richard AR, Fan M. The progress in water gas shift and steam reforming  
3520 hydrogen production technologies – a review. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*  
3521 2014 39:16983-17000.
- 3522 [268] Pakhare D., Spivey J. A review of dry (CO<sub>2</sub>) reforming of methane over noble metal

- 3523 catalysts. *Chemical Society Reviews* 2014 43:7813-7837.
- 3524 [269] Fischer, F.; Tropsch, H. Synthesis of petroleum at atmospheric pressures from gasification  
3525 products of coal. *Brennst. Chem.* 1926, 7:97–104.
- 3526 [270] Edwards JH, Maitra AM. The chemistry of methane reforming with carbon dioxide and its  
3527 current and potential applications. *Fuel Processing Technology* 1995 42:269-289.
- 3528 [271] Damyanova S., Pawelec B., Arishtirova K., Fierro J. Ni-based catalysts for reforming of  
3529 methane with CO<sub>2</sub>. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* 2012 37:15966-15975.
- 3530 [272] Li D., Nakagawa Y., Tomishige K. Methane reforming to synthesis gas over Ni catalysts  
3531 modified with noble metals. *Applied Catalysis A: General* 2011 408:1-24.
- 3532 [273] Chen P., Zhang H-B., Lin G-D., Tsai K-R. Development of coking-resistant Ni-based  
3533 catalyst for partial oxidation and CO<sub>2</sub>-reforming of methane to syngas. *Applied Catalysis*  
3534 *A: General* 1998 166:343-350.
- 3535 [274] Ruiz-Trejo E., Boldrin P., Medley-Hallam J., Darr J., Atkinson A., Brandon N. Partial  
3536 oxidation of methane using silver/gadolinia-doped ceria composite membranes. *Chemical*  
3537 *Engineering Science* 2015 127:269-275.
- 3538 [275] Lunsford JH. Catalytic conversion of methane to more useful chemicals and fuels: a  
3539 challenge for the 21st century. *Catalysis Today* 2000 63:165-174.
- 3540 [276] Semelsberger TA, Borup RL, Greene HL. Dimethyl ether (DME) as an alternative fuel.  
3541 *Journal of Power Sources.* 2006 156:497-511
- 3542 [277] Peng X., Wang A., Toseland B., Tijm P. Single-step syngas-to-dimethyl ether processes for  
3543 optimal productivity, minimal emissions, and natural gas-derived syngas. *Industrial &*  
3544 *Engineering Chemistry Research* 1999 38:4381-4388.
- 3545 [278] Schulz H. Short history and present trends of Fischer–Tropsch synthesis. *Applied Catalysis*  
3546 *A: General* 1999 186:3-12.
- 3547 [279] Fahim MA, Al-Sahhaf TA, Elkilani A. *Fundamentals of Petroleum Refining*: Elsevier,  
3548 Oxford, UK. 2010. 496 pp.
- 3549 [280] Jun K-W, Roh H-S, Kim K-S, Ryu J-S, Lee K-W. Catalytic investigation for Fischer–  
3550 Tropsch synthesis from bio-mass derived syngas. *Applied Catalysis A: General* 2004  
3551 259:221-226.
- 3552 [281] Jahangiri H., Bennett J., Mahjoubi P., Wilson K., Gu S. A review of advanced catalyst  
3553 development for Fischer-Tropsch synthesis of hydrocarbons from biomass derived syn-  
3554 gas. *Catal Sci Technol.* 2014 4:2210-2229
- 3555 [282] Perego C. Development of a Fischer-Tropsch catalyst: from laboratory to commercial scale  
3556 demonstration. *Rendiconti Lincei* 2007 18:305-317.
- 3557 [283] Klier K. Methanol synthesis. *Adv Catal.* 1982 31:243-313.
- 3558 [284] Lee S, Sardesai A. Liquid phase methanol and dimethyl ether synthesis from syngas.  
3559 *Topics in Catalysis* 2005 32:197-207.
- 3560 [285] Fleisch T., Basu A., Gradassi M., Masin J. Dimethyl ether: a fuel for the 21st century.  
3561 *Studies in Surface Science and Catalysis* 1997 107:117-125.
- 3562 [286] Naik SP, Ryu T., Bui V., Miller JD, Drinnan NB, Zmierczak W. Synthesis of DME from  
3563 CO<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub> gas mixture. *Chemical Engineering Journal* 2011 167:362-368.
- 3564 [287] Wang H., Zhou L., Jiang D., Huang Z. Study on the performance and emissions of a  
3565 compression ignition engine fuelled with dimethyl ether. *Proceedings of the Institution of*  
3566 *Mechanical Engineers, Part D: Journal of Automobile Engineering* 2000 214:101-106.
- 3567 [288] Sorenson SC. Dimethyl ether in diesel engines: progress and perspectives. *Journal of*

- 3568 Engineering for Gas Turbines and Power 2001 123:652-658.
- 3569 [289] Trippe F., Fröhling M., Schultmann F., Stahl R., Henrich E., Dalai A. Comprehensive  
3570 techno-economic assessment of dimethyl ether (DME) synthesis and Fischer–Tropsch  
3571 synthesis as alternative process steps within biomass-to-liquid production. Fuel  
3572 Processing Technology 2013 106:577-586.
- 3573 [290] Wu Q., Christensen JM, Chiarello GL, Duchstein LDL, Wagner JB, Temel B., Grunwaldt  
3574 J-D, Jensen AD. Supported molybdenum carbide for higher alcohol synthesis from  
3575 syngas. Catalysis Today 2013 215:162-168.
- 3576 [291] Fang K., Li D., Lin M., Xiang M., Wei W., Sun Y. A short review of heterogeneous  
3577 catalytic process for mixed alcohols synthesis via syngas. Catalysis Today 2009 147:133-  
3578 138.
- 3579 [292] Hasty JK, Ponnurangam S., Turn S., Somasundaran P., Kim T., Mahajan D. Catalytic  
3580 synthesis of mixed alcohols mediated with nano-MoS<sub>2</sub> microemulsions. Fuel 2015  
3581 164:339-346.
- 3582 [293] Herman R. Advances in catalytic synthesis and utilization of higher alcohols. Catalysis  
3583 Today 2000 55:233-245.
- 3584 [294] Xu R., Li Y., Cao Z., Zheng J., Zhang N., Chen B., Wang W. Higher alcohol synthesis  
3585 from syngas over KCoMoP catalysts. Catalysis Communications 2014 51:63-67.
- 3586 [295] Fleisch, T.H. Report III: Gas flare monetization with mini-GTL- conversion of flared gas  
3587 into liquid fuels and chemicals.  
3588 [http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/2015/12/25518325/associated-gas-](http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/2015/12/25518325/associated-gas-monetization-mini-gtl-conversion-flared-gas-liquid-fuels-chemicals-2015-gtl-commercial-reality-flaring-reduction-report-iii)  
3589 [monetization-mini-gtl-conversion-flared-gas-liquid-fuels-chemicals-2015-gtl-](http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/2015/12/25518325/associated-gas-monetization-mini-gtl-conversion-flared-gas-liquid-fuels-chemicals-2015-gtl-commercial-reality-flaring-reduction-report-iii)  
3590 [commercial-reality-flaring-reduction-report-iii](http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/2015/12/25518325/associated-gas-monetization-mini-gtl-conversion-flared-gas-liquid-fuels-chemicals-2015-gtl-commercial-reality-flaring-reduction-report-iii)  
3591
- 3592 [296] Shindell D., Kuylensstiema JCI, Vignati E., van Dingenen R., Amann M., Klimont Z.,  
3593 Anenberg SC, Muller N., Janseens-Maenhout G., Raes F., Schwartz J., Faluvegi G.,  
3594 Pozzoli L., Kupiainen K., Hoglund-Isaksson L., Emberson L., Streets D., Ramanathan V.,  
3595 Hicks K., Kim Oanh NT, Milly G., Williams M., Demkine V., Fowler D. Simultaneously  
3596 mitigating near-term climate change and improving human health and food security.  
3597 Science 2012 335:183-189.
- 3598 [297] van der Berg M., Hof AF, van Vliet J., van Vuuren DP. Impact of the choice of emission  
3599 metric on greenhouse gas abatement and costs. Environmental Research Letters 2015  
3600 10:024001 10 pp.
- 3601 [298] Menikpura SNM, Sang-Arun J., Bengtsson M. Climate co-benefits of energy recovery  
3602 from landfill gas in developing Asian cities: a case study in Bangkok. Waste  
3603 Management and Research 2013 31(10):1002-1011.
- 3604 [299] Jaramillo P., Matthews HS. Landfill gas-to-energy projects: analysis of net private and  
3605 social benefits. Environmental Science and Technology 2005 39(19):7365-7373.
- 3606 [300] Sunstein CR. The Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs: myths and realities.  
3607 Harvard Law Review 2011 126:1838-1878.
- 3608 [301] Global Methane Initiative. Partner Country page. Undated. Available at:  
3609 [www.globalmethane.org/partners/index.aspx](http://www.globalmethane.org/partners/index.aspx)
- 3610 [302] Thyberg KL, Tonjes DJ. Drivers of food wastage and their implications for sustainable  
3611 policy. Resources, Conservation and Recycling 2016 106:110-123.
- 3612 [303] Executive Office of the President. The President’s Climate Action Plan. The White House,

3613 Washington, DC. 2013. 21 pp. Available at:  
3614 <https://www.whitehouse.gov/sites/default/files/image/president27sclimateactionplan.pdf>  
3615 [304] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Emission Guidelines and  
3616 Compliance Times for Municipal Solid Waste Landfills (proposed rule). US  
3617 Environmental Protection Agency. 2015. 320 pp. Available at:  
3618 [www3.epa.gov/airtoxics/landfill/20150814egfr.pdf](http://www3.epa.gov/airtoxics/landfill/20150814egfr.pdf)  
3619 [305] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Approved Pathways for  
3620 Renewable Fuel. Undated. [www2.epa.gov/renewable-fuel-standard-program/approved-](http://www2.epa.gov/renewable-fuel-standard-program/approved-pathways-renewable-fuel)  
3621 [pathways-renewable-fuel](http://www2.epa.gov/renewable-fuel-standard-program/approved-pathways-renewable-fuel)  
3622 [306] United States Department of Energy (USDOE). Clean Renewable Energy  
3623 Bonds. Undated. Available at: [http://energy.gov/savings/clean-renewable-energy-bonds-](http://energy.gov/savings/clean-renewable-energy-bonds-crebs)  
3624 [crebs](http://energy.gov/savings/clean-renewable-energy-bonds-crebs)  
3625 [307] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). Renewable Power Incentive.  
3626 Undated. Available at:  
3627 [www3.epa.gov/epawaste/hazard/wastemin/minimize/energyrec/rpsinc.htm](http://www3.epa.gov/epawaste/hazard/wastemin/minimize/energyrec/rpsinc.htm)  
3628 [308] Global Methane Initiative. Global Methane Initiative (GMI) Partner Guidance Document  
3629 for Action Planning. Revised 2013. 7 pp. Available at:  
3630 [www.globalmethane.org/documents/GMI\\_RevisedActionPlanningGuidance\\_June2013.p](http://www.globalmethane.org/documents/GMI_RevisedActionPlanningGuidance_June2013.pdf)  
3631 [df](http://www.globalmethane.org/documents/GMI_RevisedActionPlanningGuidance_June2013.pdf)  
3632 [309] Han H., Qian G., Long J., Li S. Comparison of two different ways of landfill gas utilization  
3633 through greenhouse gas emission reductions analysis and financial analysis. *Waste*  
3634 *Management and Research* 2009 27:922-927.  
3635 [310] Global Methane Initiative. European Commission Global Methane Reduction Actions.  
3636 2013. 15 pp. Available at:  
3637 [www.globalmethane.org/documents/EC\\_GMI\\_reduction\\_actions.pdf](http://www.globalmethane.org/documents/EC_GMI_reduction_actions.pdf)